

Letter N

- n** - fourteenth letter of the alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ n^é \) - **n**. The sound of this letter changes, according to the following letter, and it can be palatal or faucal. The double n has particularities in pronunciation. (See in the grammar: "Spelling and Phonology").
- n'** - art. indeterminative (pr. \ n \) ms. and fm., only sng. - **a**, **an**. In front of words starting by vowel. See also the terms "*un, nē, na, un-a*". E. g. "*a donkey*" = "*n'aso* (ns.)": "*a duck*" = "*n'ània* (fm.)"; "*an expression*" = "*n'espression*".
- 'n** - cng. (pr. \ n \) - **1** - **in, into, inside**. - **2** - **to**. - After words ending by vowel. See also the terms "*an, èn*". See syntax for a correct use. Here some examples: "*i deurmo 'n giardin*" = "*I sleep in (the) garden*"; "*i vado 'n giardin*" = "*I go into (the) garden*"; "*i vado 'n Fransa*" = "*I go to France*".
- ...n...** - prn. prt. (pr. \ ...n... \) 1st plr. prs. comp. - **us, to us**. Inside the word, in a complex prn. prt. connected at the end of the vrbl. voice. E. g. "*a l'ha danlo*" = "*he gave it to us*". See grammar.
- na** - 1) - art. indeterminative fm. (pr. \ n& \) fm. sng. **a, an**. In front of words starting by consonant. E. g. "*na scàtola*" = "*a box*".
- na** - 2) - prn. prt. partitive (pr. \ n& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **of it, of this, of them, of these, of those**. See also the term "*nē, ...ne*". E. g. "*it na dago*" = "*I give you (part) of this/that*".
- nà** - adj. and n. (pr. \ n'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **born** (adj.). - **2** - **child** (just born) (sbst.).
- nabab** - n. m. (pr. \ n&b'&b \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **nabob**. - **2** - **very rich person** (in a fig. sense).
- nacc** - adj. (pr. \ n&[ch] \) Ms. plr. **nacc** - fm. sng. and plr. **nacia, nace**. - **flat-nosed, snub-nosed**.
- nacé** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ n&[ch]'e \) - **1** - **to knock the nose** (int.). - **2** - **to mortify, to humble**. (trs.).
- nacia** - n. f. (pr. \ n'&[ch]i& \) At plr. **nace**. - **1** - **bang with the nose**. - **2** - **disappointment, humiliating defeat, failure** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*nacià*".
- nacià** - n. f. (pr. \ n&[ch]i'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **bang with the nose**. - **2** - **disappointment, humiliating defeat, failure, flop** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*nacia, naciada, nasà*" 1st and 2nd meaning, "*nasada*" 1st and 2nd meaning".
- naciada** - n. f. (pr. \ n&[ch]i'd&d \) - See **nacià**.
- Nàdia** - n. f. (pr. \ n'&di& \) Only sng. (noun of person) In case of need, at plr. **Nàdie**. - **Nadine**.
- nadir** - n. m. (pr. \ n&d'ir \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **nadir** (astronomy).
- nadiral** - adj. (pr. \ n&dir'&l \) Ms. plr. **nadiraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **nadiral, nadiraj**. - **nadiral**. (astronomy).
- nafta** - n. f. (pr. \ n'&ft& \) At plr. **nafte**. - **1** - **naphtha** (chemistry). - **2** - **Diesel oil** (motors). - **3** - **oil** (heating, combustible).
- maftalin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ n&ft&l'i[ng]& \) At plr. (if any) **naftalin-e**. - **naphthalene** (chemistry).
- naften** - n. m. (pr. \ n&ft&æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **naphthene** (chemistry).
- naftil** - n. m. (pr. \ n&ft'il \) Inv. at plr. - **naphthyl** (chemistry).
- naftòl** - n. m. (pr. \ n&ft'ol \) Inv. at plr. - **naphthol** (chemistry).
- nah!** - excl. (pr. \ n& \) - **pshaw!**. Expression of astonishment, wonder, but also of exhortation.
- naif** - adj. (pr. \ n&if \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **naive**.
- naja** - n. f. (pr. \ n'&y& \) At plr. (when applicable) **naje**. - **1** - **national service, call-up, military life** (slang term). - **2** - **buttock** (anatomy). In this sense see also the term "*ciapa*".
- nàilon** - n. m. (pr. \ n'&il'ón \) Inv. at plr. - **nylon**.
- naivé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n&iv'e \) - **1** - **to macerate, to steep, to ret**. - **2** - **to put to soak**. See also the term "*neivé*".
- naivor** - n. m. (pr. \ n&iv'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **retting-pit, retery**. See also the terms "*neivor, nasor*".
- naivura** - n. f. (pr. \ n&iv'[ue]r& \) At plr. **naivure**. - **maceration, steeping, retting**. See also the term "*neivura*".
- nan** - adj. and n. (pr. \ n'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **nan** - fm. sng. and plr. **nana, nane**. - **1** - **dwarfish, dwarf** (as an attributr) (adj.). - **2** - **dwarf** (sbst.). - **3** - **dwarf, shortie** (sbst.). - See also the term "*nano*".
- nana** - n. f. (pr. \ n'&n& \) At plr. **nane**. - **bye-bye, beddy-bies** (childish) Note that "*fé nana*" = "*to sleep*".
- nanì** - n. m. (pr. \ n&n'i \) Inv. at plr. - **long-tailed bushtit** (zoology - *Aegithalos caudatus*)
- naníé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ n&n'i'e \) - **to wiggle one's hips**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*naniné*".
- naniné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ n&nin'e \) - See **naníé**.
- nanism** - n. m. (pr. \ n&n'i'zm \) Inv. at plr. - **dwarfism** (medical), **nanism**.
- nano** - adj. and n. (pr. \ n'&nu \) Ms. plr. **nano** - fm. sng. and plr. **nana, nane**. - **1** - **dwarfish, dwarf** (as an attributr) (adj.). - **2** - **dwarf** (sbst.). - **3** - **dwarf, shortie** (sbst.). - See also the term "*nan*".
- nansa** - n. f. (pr. \ n'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **nanse**. - **1** - **wicker-work fish trap**. In this sense see also the term "*nassa*". - **2** - **trap for sparrows**. In this sense see also the term "*passarera*".
- napa** - n. f. (pr. \ n'&p& \) At plr. **nape**. - **tassel**. See also the term "*napin-a*".
- napel** - n. m. (pr. \ n&p'el \) Inv. at plr. - **monk's-hood, aconite** (botany - *Aconitum napellus*). See also the term "*acòni*".
- nàpia** - n. f. (pr. \ n'&pi& \) At plr. **nàpie**. - **big nose**. See also the terms "*canàpia, nason, nasass*".
- napin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ n&p'i[ng]& \) At plr. **napin-e**. - **tassel, small tassel**. See also the term "*napa*".
- nàpola** - n. f. (pr. \ n'&pul& \) At plr. **nàpole**. - **1** - **ford, passage for wading a stream**. - **2** - **passage over a ditch** (often containing a pipe) - **3** - **particular combination of cards** (in some card games).
- napoleon** - n. m. (pr. \ n&pule'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **napoleon** (coins). - **2** - **brandy glass**.
- Napoleon** - n. m. (pr. \ n&pule'u[ng] \) Only sng. In case of need inv. at plr. - **Napoleon** (history).
- napoleònich** - adj. (pr. \ n&pule'onic \) Ms. plr. **napoleònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **napoleònica, napoleòniche**. - **Napoleonic**.
- napoletan** - n. and adj. (pr. \ n&pulet'[ng] \) Ms. plr. **napoletan** - fm. sng. and plr. **napoletan-a, napoletan-e**. - **Neapolitan**. See also the term "*napolitan*".
- napoletan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ n&pulet'[ng]& \) At plr. **napoletan-e**. - **reversible coffee-pot with filter**.
- Napoli** - n. f. (pr. \ n'&puli \) Only sng. In case of need inv. at plr. - **Naples**.

napolia - n. m. (pr. \ n&pu'li& \) At plr. **napolie**. - **burdock** (botany - *Arctium lappa*).

napolitan - n. and adj. (pr. \ n&pu'lit&[ng] \) - See **napoletan**.

naràbil - adj. (pr. \ n&r'bil \) Ms. plr. **naràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **naràbil**, **naràbij**. - **tellable**. This term is not very used. See also the term "*contàbil* 3rd meaning".

narassion - n. f. (pr. \ n&r&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **narration, telling**. - **2**) - **tale, story**.

narativ - adj. (pr. \ n&r&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **narativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **narativa**, **narativ**. - **narrative**.

narativa - n. f. (pr. \ n&r&t'iv& \) At plr. **narative**. - **1**) - **fiction**. - **2**) - **narrative** (legal).

narator - n. (pr. \ n&r&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **narator** - fm. sng. and plr. **naratriss**, **naratriss**. - **narrator, story-teller**.

narcis - n. m. (pr. \ n&r[ch]iz \) Inv. at plr. - **narcissus** (botany - *Narcissus poeticus*). See also the term "*narsis*".

narcisism - n. m. (pr. \ n&r[ch]iz'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **narcissism**. See also the term "*narsisism*".

narcisista - n. (pr. \ n&r[ch]iz'ist& \) Ms. plr. **nacisista** - fm. sng. and plr. **narcisista**, **narcisiste**. - **narcissist**. See also the term "*narsisista*".

narcisistich - adj. (pr. \ n&r[ch]iz'istic \) Ms. plr. **nacisistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **narcisistica**, **narcisistiche**. - **narcissistic**. See also the term "*narsisistich*".

narcoterapia - n. f. (pr. \ n&r&cuter&pi& \) At plr. **narcoterapie**. - **narcotherapy**.

narcotissassion - n. f. (pr. \ n&r&cutiz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **narcotization** (medical).

narcotisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n&r&cutiz'e \) - **to narcotize** (medical).

narcotism - n. m. (pr. \ n&r&cut'izm \) Inv. at plr. (if any). **narcotism** (medical)

narcòsi - n. f. (pr. \ n&r'cozi \) Inv. at plr. - **narcosis, general anaesthesia**. See also the term "*andurmia*".

narcòtich - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ n&r'cotic \) Inv. at plr. - **narcotic** (pharmacy).

narcòtich - 2) - adj. (pr. \ n&r'cotic \) Ms. plr. **narcòtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **narcòtica**, **narcòtiche**. - **narcotic** (pharmacy).

nariss - n. f. (pr. \ n&r'is \) Inv. at plr. - **nostril**.

narsis - n. m. (pr. \ n&rs'iz \) - See **narcis**.

narsisism - n. m. (pr. \ n&rsiz'izm \) - See **narcisism**.

narsisista - n. (pr. \ n&rsiz'ist& \) See **narcisista**.

narsisistich - adj. (pr. \ n&rsiz'istic \) - See **narcisistich**.

nas - n. m. (pr. \ n&z \) Inv. at plr. - **nose**. About nose: "*big nose*" = "*nason, canàpia* (see the terms)"; "*snub nose*" = "*nas ësgnacà, nas nacìa*"; "*aquiline nose*" = "*nas aquilin, nas a bèch*"; "*to poke and pry, to snoop*" = "*fiché 'l nas*"; "*to exceed (sb.)*" = "*bagné 'l nas (a quaidun)*"; "*to act in spite of (sb.)*" = "*fela an sël nas (a quaidun)*"; "*to lead (sb.) by the nose*" = "*mné pèr èl nas (quaidun)*"; "*to turn up one's nose (at st.)*" = "*rissé 'l nas (pèr quaicòs)*"; "*by rule of thumb*" = "*a la mira dël nas*".

nasà - n. f. (pr. \ n&z'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **bang with the nose**. - **2**) - **disappointment, humiliating defeat, failure, flop** (in a fig. sense). In these meanings see also the terms "*nacià, nasada*". - **3**) - **sniff**. In this sense see also the terms "*nufià, nufiada, nasada* 3rd meaning".

nasada - n. f. (pr. \ n&z'&d& \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **bang with the nose**. - **2**) - **disappointment, humiliating defeat, failure, flop** (in a fig. sense). In these meanings see also the terms "*nacià, nasà* 1st and 2nd meanings". - **3**) - **sniff**. In this sense see also the terms "*nufià, nufiada, nasà* 3rd meaning".

nasal - adj. (pr. \ n&z'&l \) Ms. plr. **nasaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **nasal**, **nasaj**. - **nasal** (anatomy - phonetics).

Nasaren - n. m. sng. (pr. \ n&z&r'æ[ng] \) - **the Nazarene, Jesus of Nazareth**.

nasaren - adj. and n. (pr. \ n&z&r'æ[ng] \) Ms. plr. **nasaren** - fm. sng. and plr. **nasaren-a**, **nasaren-e**. - **Nazarene**. (Inhabitant of Nazareth and related to Nazareth)

nasass - n. m. (pr. \ n&z'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **big nose**. See also the terms "*nason, nàpia, canàpia*".

nasconde - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ n&sc'unde \) - **to hide, to conceal**. See also the terms "*scacé, sconde, stèrmé*" (the most used term is "*stèrmé*").

nascondili - n. m. (pr. \ n&scund'ili \) Inv. at plr. - **hiding-place, hide-out, hidey-hole**. See also the terms "*strem, stèrm, scondion*".

nascondion (èd ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ d& n&scundi'u[ng] \) - **secretly, behind sb.'s back**. See also the adv. loc. "*dè scondion, da stèrmà*".

nascondse - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ n&sc'undse \) - to hide oneself. Note that "*geughe a nascondse*" means "*to play hide-adn-peek*".

nasé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n&z'e \) - **1**) - **to smell, to sniff**. - **2**) - **to twig, to catch on** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*nufié*".

nasel - n. m. (pr. \ n&z'e \) At plr. **naséj**. - **hake** (zoology - *Merluccius merluccius*). See also the term "*merlan*".

naset - n. m. (pr. \ n&z'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **pretty little nose** (children). See also the terms "*naseto, nasin*".

naseto - n. m. (pr. \ n&z'etu \) - See **naset**.

nasin - n. m. (pr. \ n&z'i[ng] \) - See **naset**.

nasism - n. m. (pr. \ n&z'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Nazism**. See also the term "*nassional-socialism*".

nasista - n. and adj. (pr. \ n&z'ist& \) Ms. plr. **nasista** - fm. sng. and plr. **nasista**, **nasiste**. - **Nazi**. See also the term "*nassional-socialista*".

nason - n. m. (pr. \ n&z'u[ng] \) - **big nose**. See also the terms "*nasass, nàpia, canàpia*".

nasor - n. m. (pr. \ n&z'ur \) - See **naivor**.

nassa - n. f. (pr. \ n&s& \) At plr. **nasse**. - **1**) - **wicker-work fish trap**. Sense see also the term "*nansa* 1st meaning".

nasse - 1) - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ n'&se \) - **1**) - **to be born, to come into the world, to see the light**. E. g. "*i son nassù a Susa*" = "*I was born in Susa*". - **2**) - **to come of, to come out of**. E. g. "*tut a nass da cola grama idea*" = "*all comes of that bad idea*". - **3**) - **to arise, to originate, to come into being**. - **4**) - **to come up, to grow, to sprout**. In this sense see also the term "*buté*". - **5**) - **to rise, to well up**. - **6**) - **to hatch**. Note that the p. p. of this vrb can be "*nassù*", according to the rule, or "*nà*". Some idiomatic ways of using this verb: - A) - "*fe nasse un batibeuj*" = "*to stir up trouble*". - B) - "*fé nasse 'd sospèt*" = "*to arouse suspicion*".

nasse - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ n'&se \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **rise, start, outset**. - **2**) - **sprouting**.

nassion - n. f. (pr. \ n&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **nation, state**.

nassional - adj. (pr. \ n&siun'&l \) Ms. plr. **nassionalj** - fm. sng. and plr. **nassional**, **nassionalj**. - **1**) - **national**. - **2**) - **domestic** (politics).

nassionalisassion - n. f. (pr. \ n&siun&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **nationalization**.

nassionalisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n&siun&liz'e \) - **to nationalize**.

nassionalism - n. m. (pr. \ n&siun&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **nationalism**.

nassionalistich - adj. (pr. \ n&siun&l'istic \) Ms. plr. **nassionalistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **nassionalistica**, **nassionalistische**. - **nationalist, nationalistic**.

nassionalità - n. f. (pr. \ n&siun&lit' \) Inv. at plr. - **nationality**.

nassional-socialism - n. m. (pr. \ n&siun&lsu[ch]j&l'izm \) - See **nasism**.

nassional-socialista - adj. (pr. \ n&siun&lsu[ch]j&l'ist& \) - See **nasista**.

- nàssita** - n. f. (pr. \ n'sit& \) At plr. **nàssite**. - **1**) - **birth**. - **2**) - **origin, descent, extraction**. - **3**) - **rising, rise**.
- nassòrt** - n. m. (pr. \ n's'ort \) Inv. at plr. - **watercress** (botany - *Nasturium officinale*). See also the term "*nastor*".
- nast** - n. m. (pr. \ n'st \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **smelling, sniffing**. - **2**) - **sense of smell, olfaction**. - **3**) - **scent, nose**. - **4**) - **flair, nose** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*anast*".
- nastor** - n. m. (pr. \ n'st'ur \) - See **nassòrt**.
- nasturs** - n. m. (pr. \ n'st[ue]rs \) Inv. at plr. - **nasturtium, watercress** (botany - *Nasturtium officinale*). See also the term "*nastursi*".
- nastursi** - n. m. (pr. \ n'st[ue]rsi \) - See **nasturs**.
- nastr** - n. m. (pr. \ n'str \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **ribbon**. - **2**) - **tape, band, strap**. Note the loc. "*nastr isolant*" = "*insulating tape*"; "*nastr adesiv*" = "*adhesive tape*"; "*nastr d'assel*" = "*steel strip*". See also the term "*bindel*".
- nastrin** - n. m. (pr. \ n'stri[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ribbon** (military)
- nata** - n. f. (pr. \ n't& \) At plr. **nate**. - **1**) - **cork-oak, cork-tree** (botany - *Quercus suber*). Note the loc. "*bòsch ëd nata*" = "*cork-plantation, cork-forest*". - **2**) - **stopper, cork**. In this sense see also the term "*stopon (ëd nata)*".
- Natal** - n. m. (pr. \ n't&l \) At plr. **Nataj**. - **Christmas**.
- natal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ n't&l \) Ms. plr. **nataj** - fm. sng. and plr. **natal, nataj**. - **native, natal, of one's birth, birth** (as an attribute).
- natal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ n't&l \) At plr. **nataj**. - **1**) - **birthday**. - **2**) - **birth** (usually at plr. "*nataj*", not very used).
- natalissi** - adj. (pr. \ n't&l'si \) Ms. plr. **natalissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **natalissia, natalissie**. - **1**) - **Christmas** (as an attribute). - **2**) - **natal, birth** (as an attribute).
- natalità** - n. f. (pr. \ n't&lit& \) Inv. at plr. - **natality, birth-rate**.
- natant** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ n't&nt \) Ms. plr. **natant** - fm. sng. and plr. **natanta, natante**. - **floating**.
- natant** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ n't&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **craft, boat**.
- natin** - n. m. (pr. \ n't'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **little ring holding the wick in the oil-lamp**.
- nativ** - adj. and n. (pr. \ n't'iu \) Ms. plr. **nativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **nativa, native**. - **1**) - **native, home** (as an attribute) (adj.). - **2**) - **native** (sbst.).
- natività** - n. f. (pr. \ n'tivit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **nativity** (usually art, religion).
- natura** - n. f. (pr. \ n't[ue]r& \) At plr. **nature**. - **1**) - **nature**. - **2**) - **natural instinct**. - **3**) - **nature, sort, type, kind**. - **4**) - **character, disposition, temper**.
- natural** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ n't[ue]r&l \) Ms. plr. **naturaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **natural, naturaj**. - **1**) - **natural**. - **2**) - **real** (in opposition to "artificial").
- natural** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ n't[ue]r&l \) - **of course, naturally, sure**. See also the term "*naturalment*".
- naturalëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ n't[ue]r&l'ëss& \) At plr. (when applicable) **naturalësse**. - **naturalness, natural way**.
- naturalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ n't[ue]r&liz&siu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **naturalization**.
- naturalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n't[ue]r&liz'e \) - **to naturalize**.
- naturalisësse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ n't[ue]r&liz'ese \) - **to become naturalized**.
- naturalism** - n. m. (pr. \ n't[ue]r&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **naturalism** (literature, philosophy, art).
- naturalista** - n. (pr. \ n't[ue]r&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **naturalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **naturalista, naturaliste**. - **naturalist**.
- naturalistisch** - adj. (pr. \ n't[ue]r&l'istic \) Ms. plr. **naturalistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **naturalistica, naturalistiche**. - **naturalistic**.
- naturalment** - adv. (pr. \ n't[ue]r&l'm'ænt \) - **1**) - **naturally**. - **2**) - **of course**. Italianism. See also the term "*natural 2*".
- naturism** - n. m. (pr. \ n't[ue]r'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **naturism**.
- naturista** - n. (pr. \ n't[ue]r'ist& \) Ms. plr. **naturista** - fm. sng. and plr. **naturista, naturaliste**. - **naturist**.
- naturistisch** - adj. (pr. \ n't[ue]r'istic \) Ms. plr. **naturistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **naturalistica, naturalistiche**. - **naturistic**.
- naufragà** - n. and adj. and p. p. (pr. \ n'ufr&g' & \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **1**) - **shipwrecked person** (sbst.). - **2**) - **shipwrecked** (adj. and p. p.). See also the term "*naufragant*".
- naufragant** - n. and adj. and p. p. (pr. \ n'ufr&g'&nt \) Ms. plr. **naufragant** - fm. sng. and plr. **naufraganta, naufragante**. - **1**) - **shipwrecked person** (sbst.). - **2**) - **shipwrecked** (adj. and p. p.). See also the term "*naufragà*".
- naufraghé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ n'ufr&g'e \) - **1**) - **to be shipwrecked, to founder**. - **2**) - **to be wrecked, to fail, to fall through** (in a fig. sense). See also the loc. "*andé a fond*". It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- naufràgi** - n. m. (pr. \ n'ufr&g'ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **shipwreck, wreck**. - **2**) - **wreck, failure** (in a fig. sense).
- nàusea** - n. f. (pr. \ n'uze& \) At plr. **nàusee**. - **1**) - **nausea** (medical). - **2**) - **nausea, disgust, loathing** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*nausia*".
- nàusia** - n. f. (pr. \ n'uzi& \) - See **nàusea**.
- nausiabond** - adj. (pr. \ n'uzi&b'und \) - See **nausiant**.
- nausiant** - adj. (pr. \ n'uzi'nt \) Ms. plr. **nausiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **nausianta, nausiente**. - **1**) - **nauseating, nauseous, sickening, queasy**. - **2**) - **nauseating, revolting, disgusting** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*nausiabond, nausios*".
- nausié** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ n'uzi'e \) - **to nauseate, to sicken**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the vrb1. loc. "*fé nàusia*".
- nausios** - adj. (pr. \ n'uzi'uz \) - See **nausiant**.
- nàutica** - n. f. (pr. \ n'utic& \) At plr. **nàutiche**. - **navigation, nautical science**.
- nàutich** - adj. (pr. \ n'utic \) Ms. plr. **nàutich** - fm. sng. and plr. **nàutica, nautiche**. - **nautical, naval, marine**.
- nav** - n. f. (pr. \ n'u \) Inv. at plr. - **ship, craft, vessel, boat**. See also the term "*bastiment*".
- navà** - n. f. (pr. \ n'v' & \) Inv. at plr. - **nave, aisle** (architecture). In Piedm. the Engl. "*nave*" is the central one and "*aisle*" is the lateral one.
- naval** - adj. (pr. \ n'v' &l \) Ms. plr. **navaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **naval, navaj**. - **naval, nautical**. Note that the "cantié naval" is the "*shipyard*".
- navalmecànica** - n. f. (pr. \ n'v&lmeç'nic& \) At plr. **navalmecàniche**. - **shipbuilding**. The expression "*mecànica naval*" is preferred.
- navansé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n'v&[ng]s'e \) - **to save, to save up, to put away**. See also the terms "*risparmié, guerné*" and the loc. "*buté da part*".
- navareul** - n. (pr. \ n'v&r'oe \) Ms. plr. **navareuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **navareul, navareuj**. - **boatman, waterman** See also the term "*barcareul*".
- navé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ n'v'e \) - See **navighé**.
- navëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ n'v'ët& \) At plr. **navette**. - **1**) - **part of a sewing machine or loom containing the shuttle**. - **2**) - **loaf shaped as a shuttle**. - **3**) - **shuttle, train carrying cars through tunnels**.
- navia** - n. f. (pr. \ n'vi' & \) At plr. **navie**. - **latch of doors and windows, door-latch, pallet**.
- naviant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ n'vi'&nt \) Ms. plr. **naviant** - fm. sng. and plr. **navianta, naviante**. - **1**) - **sailor, seaman, seafarer** (sbst.). - **2**) - **matifine, sailing, navigating** (adj.). See also the term "*navigant*".
- navicela** - n. f. (pr. \ n'vi[çh]el& \) At plr. **navicele**. - **1**) - **shuttle** (mechanics). - **2**) - **small ship**. - **3**) - **incense-boat**. - **4**) - **gondola, car, nacelle, basket** (airship, aerostat).

- navigà** - adj. (pr. \ n&vig' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **wise, expert, experienced** (in a fig. sense).
- navigàbil** - adj. (pr. \ n&vig'&bil \) Ms. plr. **navigàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **navigàbil, navigàbij**. - **navigable**.
- navigabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ n&vig'&bilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - navigability. - 2) - seaworthiness (airworthiness)**.
- navigador** - n. and adj. (pr. \ n&vig'd'ur \) - See **navigator**.
- navigant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ n&vig'&nt \) - See **naviant**.
- navigassion** - n. f. (pr. \ n&vig'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - navigation. - 2) - vojage, crossing**.
- navigator** - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \ n&vig't'ur \) Ms. plr. **navigator** - fm. sng. and plr. **navigatress, navigatress**. - 1) navigator (sbst.). - 2) - seaman, seafarer (sbst.). - 3) - seafaring (adj.). - See also the term "*navigador*".
- navigator** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ n&vig't'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **device for helping in navigation**.
- navighé** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ n&vig'e \) - **to navigate, to sail**. It uses always the aux. "esse".
- navili** - n. m. (pr. \ n&v'ili \) Inv. at plr. - **ship-canal**.
- navon** - n. m. (pr. \ n&v'u[ng] ; \ n&'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **rape, cole, kale, kail**. (botay - *Brassica napus oleifera*).
- né** - cng. (pr. \ n'e \) - **not, not...(and) not, neither...nor** (corresponding to the Piedm. *né ... né*). Some examples : "*i-j telefono nen, né i-j èscivo*" = "*I dont call it, and i do not write to him*". ; "*a l'é né carn né pess*" = "*it is not meat and not fish, it tis neither meat nor fish*". See also the term "*nì, nì ... nì*". See grammar.
- ...ne** - 1) - prn. prt. partitive (pr. \ ...ne \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **of it, of this, of them, of these, of those**. See also the term "*nè, na*". E. g. "*it l'hai datne*" = "*I havegiven you (part) of this/that*". See grammar.
- ...ne** - prs. prn. 2nd plr. prs. (pr. \ ne \) - **us, to us**. See also the term "*no*". E. g. "*a l'han ciamane*" = "*they called us*". See grammar.
- ne** - prs. interr. prn 2nd plr. prs. (pr. \ ne \) - **we**. - E. g. "*còs fom-ne?*" = "*what to we do?*". See grammar.
- nè** - 2) - prn. prt. partitive (pr. \ n& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **of it, of this, of them, of these, of those**. See also the term "*na, ...ne*". E. g. "*it nè dago*" = "*I give you (part) of this/that*".
- nè !** - excl. (pr. \ næ \) - **really, I insist, etc**. E g. "*ma doman it èvniras, nè!*" = "*but tomorrow you will come, I insist...*". See also the terms "*neh!, neh?*".
- nebia** - n. f. (pr. \ n'ebi & \) At plr. **nebie**. - **1) - mist. - 2) - fog**. In this sense see also the terms "*nebiass, nebion*". Note that on mountains (Susa valley), the terms "*nebia, nebie*" is also used for indicating "**cloud, clouds**".
- nebiass** - n. m. (pr. \ n'ebi'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **fog, dense fog**. See also the term "*nebion*".
- nebieul** - n. m. (pr. \ n'ebi'oe[il] \) At plr. **nebieuj**. - "**nebbiolo**" wonderful Piedm. red wine, and related grapes..
- nebiëtta** - n. f. . (pr. \ n'ebi'tt & \) At plr. **nebiëtte**. - **haze, light mist**.
- nebion** - n. m. (pr. \ n'ebi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fog, dense fog**. See also the term "*nebiass*".
- nebios** - adj. - (pr. \ n'ebi'uz \) Ms. plr. **nebios** - fm. sng. and plr. **nebiosa, nebiose**. - **1) - misty, foggy. - 2) - hazy, cloudy** (in a fig. sense).
- nebiosità** - n. f. (pr. \ n'ebiuzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **mistiness, fogginess**.
- nebiògen** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ n'ebi'oje[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **smoke-discharger, smoke-making apparatus**. Often called "*fumògen*".
- nebiògen** - 2) - adj. . (pr. \ n'ebi'oje[ng] \) Ms. plr. **nebiògen** - fm. sng. and plr. **nebiògena, nebiògene**. - **smoke-making**. Often called "*fumògen*".
- nebular** - adj. - (pr. \ neb[ue]ll' & r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **nebular** (astronomy).
- nebulisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ neb[ue]lliz'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **nebulization, aerosol, vaporization**.
- nebulisator** - n. m. (pr. \ neb[ue]lliz't'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **nebulizer, vaporizer, aerosol apparatus**.
- nebulisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ neb[ue]lliz'e \) - **to nebulize, to vaporize, to atomize**.
- nebulos** - adj. (pr. \ neb[ue]ll'uz \) Ms. plr. **nebulos** - fm. sng. and plr. **nebulosa, nebuloze**. - **1) - nebulous. - 2) - obscure, hazy, vague** (in a fig. sense).
- nebulosa** - n. f. (pr. \ neb[ue]ll'uz & \) At plr. **nebulose**. - **nebula** (astronomy).
- nebulosità** - n. f. (pr. \ neb[ue]lluzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nebulosity. - 2) - vagueness, haziness, obscurity** (in a fig. sense).
- necessari** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ ne[ch]jes'ri \) Ms. plr. **necessari** - fm. sng. and plr. **necessaria, necessarie**. - **1) - necessary. - 2) - indispensable. - 3) - inevitable. - 4) - required**.
- necessari** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ ne[ch]jes'ri \) Inv. at plr. - **necessary, what is needed** (for a given purpose). See also the term "*nessesser*".
- necessità** - n. f. (pr. \ ne[ch]jesit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - necessity. - 2) - need. - 3) - straitened circumstances**.
- necessité** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ ne[ch]jesit'e \) - **to be necessary, to need**. See also the term "*bzogné*", the loc. "*avèj da manca, essie da manca, esse necessari*" and the Piedm. Syntax, since these are expressions with a particular use. When personal the term uses the aux. "*avèj*", when impersonal it uses the aux. "*esse*".
- necessitos** - adj. (pr. \ ne[ch]jesit'uz \) Ms. plr. **necessitos** - fm. sng. and plr. **necessitosa, necessitose**. - **needy, poor**. See also the terms "*bzognos, pòver*".
- nech** - adj. - (pr. \ næ \) Ms. plr. **nech** - fm. sng. and plr. **nècca, nēcche**. - **sad, melancholy, gloomy, depressed, offended**.
- necrologia** - n. f. (pr. \ necruluj'i & \) At plr. **necrologie**. - **1) - obituary. - 2) - funeral oration**.
- necrològi** - n. m. (pr. \ necrul'oji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - obituary. - 2) - necrology**.
- necroscopia** - n. f. . (pr. \ necrucup'i & \) At plr. **necroscopie**. - **necropsy, necroscopy** (medical).
- necroscòpich** - adj. (pr. \ necruc'opic \) Ms. plr. **necroscòpich** - fm. sng. and plr. **necroscòpica, necroscòpiche**. - **pertaining to necropsy**.
- necrotisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ necrutiz'e \) - **to necrotize** (medical).
- necrófo** - n. m. (pr. \ necr'ofurô \) Inv. at plr. - **grave-digger**. See also the terms "*sotror, becamòrt, bechin*".
- necrópoli** - n. m. (pr. \ necr'opuli \) Inv. at plr. - **necropolis**.
- necrósi** - n. f. (pr. \ necr'ozi \) Inv. at plr. - **necrosis** (medical).
- necròtich** - adj. (pr. \ necr'otic \) Ms. plr. **necròtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **necròtica, necròtiche**. - **necrotic**.
- nefand** - adj. (pr. \ nef'nd \) Ms. plr. **nefand** - fm. sng. and plr. **nedanda, nefande**. - **iniquitous, infamous, foul**.
- nefandèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ nef'nd' & ss & \) At plr. **nefandèsse**. - **1) - iniquity, turpitude, infamy. - 2) - foul deed, iniquity**. See also the term "*nefandità*".
- nefandità** - n. f. (pr. \ nef'ndit' & \) - See **nefandèssa**.
- nefast** - adj. (pr. \ nef' & st \) Ms. plr. **nefast** - fm. sng. and plr. **nefasta, nefaste**. - **inauspicious, unpropitious, ill-omened**.
- nefrectomia** - n. f. (pr. \ nefrectum'i & \) At plr. **nefrectomie**. - **nephrectomy** (medical).
- nefrìte** - n. f. . (pr. \ nefr'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nephritis** (medical). - **2) - nephrite** (mineral).
- nefrìtich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ nefr'itic \) Ms. plr. **nefrìtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **nefrìtica, nefrìtiche**. - **nephritic** (medical).
- nefropatìa** - n. f. (pr. \ nefrup't'i & \) At plr. **nefropatie**. - **nephropathy** (medical).

nefrotomia - n. f. (pr. \nefrutum'i&\) At plr. nefrotomie. - **nephrotomy** (medical).

nefròsi - n. f. (pr. \nefr'ozì\) Inv. at plr. - **nephrosis**.

negà - adj. (pr. \neg&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **no good, bad, hopeless** (at st.), **unfit** (for st.)

negàbil - adj. (pr. \neg&bil\) Ms. plr. negàbij - fm. sng. and plr. negàbil, negàbij. - **deniable, refusable**.

negador - n. (pr. \neg&d'ur\) - See **negator**.

negassion - n. f. (pr. \neg&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - negation, denial. - 2) - negative** (grammar).

negativ - 1) - adj. (pr. \neg&t'iu\) Ms. plr. negativ - fm. sng. and plr. negativa, negative. - **negative**.

negativ - n. m. (pr. \neg&t'iu\) Inv. at plr. - **negative terminal, negative pole** (electricity).

negativa - n. f. (pr. \neg&t'iv&\) At plr. negative. - **negative film, negative plate** (photography).

negativism - n. m. (pr. \neg&tiv'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **negativism** (philosophy, psychology).

negativista - n. (pr. \neg&tiv'ist\) Ms. plr. negativista - fm. sng. and plr. negativista, negativiste. - **negativist**.

negatività - n. f. (pr. \neg&tivit'è\) Inv. at plr. - **negativity, negativeness**.

negator - n. and adj. (pr. \neg&t'ur\) Ms. plr. negator - fm. sng. and plr. negatris, negatris. - **1) - denier** (sbst.). - **2) - denying, negator** (adj.).

neghé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \neg'e\) - **1) - to deny. - 2) - to deny, to refuse**.

négher - adj. and n. (pr. \n'egær\) Ms. plr. négher - fm. sng. and plr. negra, negre. - **1) - Negro, black, coloured** (adj.). - **2) - Negro, black man** (sbst.). See also the terms "nèir, mòro".

negligensa - n. f. (pr. \neglij'æ[ng]s&\) At plr. negligense. - **1) - negligence, carelessness. - 2) - piece of negligence**.

negligent - adj. and n. (pr. \neglij'ænt\) - **1) - negligent, neglectful, careless** (adj.). - **2) - careless person** (sbst.).

negligenté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \neglij'ænt'è\) - **to neglect, to disregard**. See also the term "dèspresie".

neglisé - n. m. (pr. \negliz'e\) Inv. at plr. - **dressing-gown, house-coat**.

negossia - n. m. (pr. \negusi'è\) Inv. at plr. - **negotiation**.

negossiable - adj. (pr. \negusi'èbil\) Ms. plr. negossiable - fm. sng. and plr. negossiable, negossiable. - **negotiable, marketable, dealable**.

negossiability - n. f. (pr. \negusi'bilit'è\) - **negotiability, marketability**.

negossiator - n. (pr. \negusi'd'ur\) - See **negossiator**.

negossial - adj. (pr. \negusi'èl\) Ms. plr. negossial - fm. sng. and plr. negossial, negossial. - **of a legal transaction**.

negossiant - n. (pr. \negusi'ènt\) Ms. plr. negossiant - fm. sng. and plr. negossianta, negossiante. - **1) - dealer, trader. - 2) - shop-keeper**.

negossiasion - n. f. (pr. \negusi'èsi'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **negotiation, transaction, deal**.

negossiator - n. (pr. \negusi'èt'ur\) Ms. plr. negossiator - fm. sng. and plr. negossiatris, negossiatris. - **negotiator / negotiatress**.

negossié - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \negusi'è\) - **1) - to buy and sell, to transact** (trs.). - **2) - to negotiate** (trs.). - **3) - to deal** (in) (int.).

negossiet - n. m. (pr. \negusi'èt\) Inv. at plr. - **small shop**.

negossi - n. m. (pr. \neg'osi\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - shop, store. - 2) - bargain, business, deal**.

negra - adj. and n. (pr. \n'egr&\) - See **negher**.

negré - n. m. (pr. \negr'e\) - See **negrié** 1).

negrié - 1) - n. m. (pr. \negri'e\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - slave-trader. - 2) - slave-driver** (in a fig. sense).

negrié - 2) - adj. (pr. \negri'e\) Ms. plr. negrié - fm. sng. and plr. negriera, negriere. - **slave** (as an attribute).

negromant - n. (pr. \negrum'ènt\) Ms. plr. negromant - fm. sng. and plr. negromanta, negromante. - **necromancer**.

negròid - adj. and n. (pr. \negrum'ènt\) Ms. plr. negròid - fm. sng. and plr. negròida, negròide. - **Negroid**.

nèh? - excl. (pr. \næ\) - **isn't that so?, isn't it?, aren't you? etc.** E. g. "tì 'ncheuj it veule ciapéje, nèh?" = "you today want to be beaten, isn't that so?".

nèir - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \n'èir\) Ms. plr. nèir - fm. sng. and plr. nèira, nèire. - **1) - black** (adj.). - **2) - dark, dirty** (adj.). - **3) - Negro** (adj.). In this sense see also the terms "négher" 1st meaning, mòro". - **4) - Negro, black man** (sbst.). In this sense see also the terms "négher" 1st meaning, mòro".

nèir - 2) - n. m. (pr. \n'èir\) Inv. at plr. - **black, the colour black**.

neirastr - adj. (pr. \n'èir'èstr\) Ms. plr. neirastr - fm. sng. and plr. neirastra, neirastr. - **blackish**.

neiret - n. m. (pr. \n'èir'æt\) Inv. at plr. - **boldface, bold** (typography). See also the term "grasset".

neirèssa - n. f. (pr. \n'èir'èss&\) At plr. neirèsse. - **blackness**.

neiron - 1) - adj. (pr. \n'èir'u[ng]\) Ms. plr. neiron - fm. sng. and plr. neiron-a, neiron-e. - **dark black**.

neiron - 2) - n. m. (pr. \n'èir'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dark black, the colour dark black. - 2) - heron** (zoology - *Ardea*). In this sense see also the terms "airon, neron" and the loc. "giaco tènner".

neiròt - adj. (pr. \n'èir'ot\) Ms. plr. neiròt - fm. sng. and plr. neiròta, neiròte. - **blackish, dark grey**. See also the term "grison".

neivé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \n'èiv'è\) - **1) - to macerate, to steep, to ret. - 2) - to put to soak**. See also the term "naivé".

neivor - n. m. (pr. \n'èiv'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **retting-pit, rettery**. See also the terms "naivor, nasor".

neivura - n. f. (pr. \n'èiv'ue[r&\) At plr. neivure. - **maceration, steeping, retting**. See also the term "naivura".

nemis - n. and adj. (pr. \nem'iz\) Ms. plr. nemis - fm. sng. and plr. nemisa, nemise. - **1) - enemy, adversary** (sbst.). - **2) - hostile, adverse, opposed** (adj.). - **3) - harmful, noxious** (adj.). - **4) - enemy** (as an attribute).

nen - adv. (pr. \næ[ng]\) - **1) - not**. When used in vrb. negative forms it follows the vrb or the aux. - E. g. "mi i vado nen" = "I do not (don't) go": "mi i son nen andàit" = "I did not (didn't) go". ; "i veulo tì, nen chièl" = "I want you, not him". See also the term "pà". - **2) - non**. E. g. "nen conformista" = "non-conformist". - **3) - no**. E. g. "i l'han nen sòld dapress" = "I have no money with me".

nén - indf. prn. and n. and adj. and adv. (pr. \næ[ng]\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - nothing, not ... anything** (prn.). E. g. "nothing important" = "nèn d'ampòrtant". **2) - nothing, nothingness** (philosophy) (sbst.). E. g. "a l'ha fàit un bel nèn" = "he did absolutely nothing" - **3) - no, not ... any** (adj.) E. g. "nèn pan e nen aqua" = "not any bread and no water". - **4) - nothing** (adv.). E. g. "at n'ampòrta nèn" = "you care nothing for it". Note that this sentence can be written using nen without the stress. In this case it becomes the simple negation "you don't care for it" = "at n'ampòrta nen". - For all the meanings see also the term "gnente".

nénia - n. f. (pr. \n'eni&\) At plr. nénie. - **1) - dirge. - 2) - sing-song. - 3) - tedious speech, rigmarole**. In this s also the term "longhen-a".

néo - 1) - prefix. (pr. \n'eu\) - **neo... , new ...**. Meaning and usage are similar in Piedm. and English. In the following some examples.

néo - 2) - n. m. (pr. \n'eu\) Inv. at plr. (when applicable) - **1) - mole, beauty-spot**. See also the term "poret". - **2) - neon** (chemical element). In this sense see also the term "néon".

neocapitalism - n. m. (pr. \ neuc&pit&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **neo-capitalism**.
neocapitalista - adj. and n. (pr. \ neuc&pit&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **neocapitalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **neocapitalista**, **neocapitaliste**. - **neo-capitalist**.
neocapitalistisch - adj. (pr. \ neuc&pit&l'istic \) Ms. plr. **neocapitalistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **neocapitalistica**, **neocapitalistiche**. - **neo-capitalistic**.
neoclàssich - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ neucl'&sic \) Ms. plr. **neoclassich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neoclassica**, **neoclassiche**. - **1) - neo-classic, neo-classical** (adj.) - **2) - neo-classicist**. In this sense see also the term "*neoclassicista*".
neoclàssich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ neucl'&sic \) - See **neoclassicism**.
neoclassicism - n. m. (pr. \ neucl&si[ch]'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **neo-classicism**.
neoclassicista - n. (pr. \ neucl&si[ch]'ist& \) Ms. plr. **neoclassicista** - fm. sng. and plr. **neoclassicista**, **neoclassiciste**. - **neo-classicist**.
neocolonialism - n. m. (pr. \ neuculuni&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **neocolonialism**.
neocolonialista - n. and adj. (pr. \ neuculuni&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **neocolonialista** - fm. sng. and plr. **neocolonialista**, **neocolonialiste**. - **neocolonialist**.
neodimi - n. m. (pr. \ neud'imi \) Only sng. (in case of need inv. at plr.) - **neodymium** (chemical element). See also the term "neodimio".
neodimio - n. m. (pr. \ neud'imiô \) - See **neodimi**.
neofassism - n. m. (pr. \ neuf&s'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **neo-Fascism**.
neofassista - n. and adj. (pr. \ neuf&s'ist& \) Ms. plr. **neofassista** - fm. sng. and plr. **neofassista**, **neofassiste**. - **neo-Fascist**.
neolatin - adj. (pr. \ neul&t'i'ng \) Ms. plr. **neolatin** - fm. sng. and plr. **neolatin-a**, **neolatin-e**. - **neo-Larine, Romance**.
neolaureà - n. (pr. \ neul&ure'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - new university graduate**. - **2) - neolaureate**.
neolìtich - 1) - adj. (pr. \ neul'itic \) Ms. plr. **neolìtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neolìtica**, **neolìtiche**. - **Neolithic**.
neolìtich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ neul'itic \) Inv. at plr. - **Neolithic age**.
neologism - n. m. (pr. \ neuluj'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **neologism**.
neològich - adj. (pr. \ neul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **neològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neològica**, **neològiche**. - **neologic, neological**.
néon - n. m. (pr. \ neu'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **neon** (chemical element). See also the term "*néo* 2) 2nd meaning".
neonà - adj. and n. (pr. \ neun'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - new-born** (adj.). (as an attribute). - **2) - new-born child, baby** (sbst.).
neonasism - n. m. (pr. \ neun&z'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **neo-Nazism**.
neonasista - n. and adj. (pr. \ neun&z'ist& \) Ms. plr. **neonasista** - fm. sng. and plr. **neonasista**, **neonasiste**. - **neo-Nazi**.
neoplasia - n. f. (pr. \ neupl&z'i' \) At plr. **neoplasie**. - **neoplasma, neoplasm** (medical). See also the term "*tumor*".
neoplàstich - adj. (pr. \ neupl'&stic \) Ms. plr. **neoplàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neoplàstica**, **neoplàstiche**. - **neoplastic** (medical).
neopren - n. m. (pr. \ neupr'æ'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **neoprene** (chemistry).
neorealism - n. m. (pr. \ neure&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **neorealism**.
neorealista - n. and adj. (pr. \ neure&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **neorealista** - fm. sng. and plr. **neorealista**, **neorealsiste**. - **1) - neorealist** (sbst.). - **2) - neorealistic** (adj.).
neorealistisch - adj. (pr. \ neure&l'istic \) - See **neorealista** 2nd meaning.
neosòich - 1) - adj. (pr. \ neuz'oic \) Ms. plr. **neosòich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neosòica**, **neosòiche**. - **Neozoic**.

neosòich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ neuz'oic \) Inv. at plr. - **Neozoic, Neozoic period**.
neutral - adj. (pr. \ næutr'&l \) - See **neutral**.
neutralisation - n. f. (pr. \ næutr&liz&si'u'ng \) - See **neutralisation**.
neutralisator - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ næutr&liz&t'ur \) - See **neutralisator** 1).
neutralizator - 2) - adj. (pr. \ næutr&liz&t'ur \) See **neutralisator** 2).
neutralisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ næutr&liz'e \) - See **neutralisé**.
neutralism - n. m. (pr. \ næutr&l'izm \) - See **neutralism**.
neutralista - n. and adj. (pr. \ næutr&l'ist& \) - See **neutralista**.
neutralistisch - adj. (pr. \ næutr&l'istic \) - See **neutralistisch**.
neutralità - n. f. (pr. \ næutr&lit'& \) - See **neutralità**.
neotrin - n. m. (pr. \ næutr'i'ng \) - See **neotrin**.
neutron - n. m. (pr. \ næutr'u'ng \) - See **neutron**.
neòfit - n. (pr. \ ne'ofit \) Ms. plr. **neòfit** - fm. sng. and plr. **neòfita**, **neòfite**. - **1) - neophyte**. - **2) - beginner, novice** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*neòfita*".
neòfita - n. (pr. \ ne'ofit& \) - See **neòfit**.
nequissia - n. f. (pr. \ ne[qu]'isi& \) At plr. **nequissie**. - **iniquity, wickedness**. See also the term "*cativeria*".
neron - n. m. (pr. \ ner'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **heron** (zoology - *Ardea*). In this sense see also the terms "*airon*, *neiron* 2) 2nd meaning" and the loc. "*giaco tènner*".
Neron - n. m. (pr. \ ner'u'ng \) Only sng. (noun of person) in case of need inv. at plr. - **Nero** (history).
neronian - adj. (pr. \ neruni'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **neronian** - fm. sng. and plr. **neronian-a**, **neronian-e**. - **Neronian, Neronic**.
nerve - n. m. (pr. \ n'ærv \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nerve** (anatomy). - **2) - vein, nerve** (botany). - **3) - bow-string**. Note that the loc. "*avèj ij nerv*" can also mean "*to be in a bad temper*".
nervadura - n. f. (pr. \ nærv&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **nervadure**. - **1) - nervous system, nerves** (anatomy). - **2) - ribbing, ribs** (architecture, mechanics). - **3) - nervation** (botany). - **4) - nervure, venation** (zoology, botany).
nervet - n. m. (pr. \ nærv'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small nerve**.
nervin - adj. (pr. \ nærv'i'ng \) Ms. plr. **nervin** - fm. sng. and plr. **nervin-a**, **nervin-e**. - **nervine, nerve** (as an attribute).
nervos - 1) - adj. (pr. \ nærv'uz \) Ms. plr. **nervos** - fm. sng. and plr. **nervosa**, **nervose**. - **1) - nervous, nerve** (as an attribute) (anatomy, medical). - **2) - excitable, irritable, nervous, nervy**. - **3) - incisive, vigorous, nervous**.
nervos - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ nærv'uz \) Inv. at plr. - **irritability, irritation, excitability, excitation**. See also the term "*nervosism*".
nervosism - n. m. (pr. \ nærvuz'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **nervousness, irritability**. See also the term "*nervos* 2)".
nervosità - n. f. (pr. \ nærvuzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - edginess, irritability, restlessness**. - **2) - incisiveness, nervousness, vigour**.
nespo - n. m. (pr. \ n'èspu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - medlar-tree** (botany - *Mespilus germanica*). - **2) - medlar** (the fruit). The loc. "*nespo servaj*" (also called "*pocio*") indicates the "*mountain ash*" (botany - *Sorbus aucuparia*).
néss - n. m. (pr. \ n'ès \) Inv. at plr. - **connection, link, nexus, bond**. See also the term "*conession*".
nessesser - n. m. (pr. \ nesés'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **what is needed** (for a given purpose). See also the term "*necessari* 2)".
nèt - 1) - adj. (pr. \ n'æt \) Ms. plr. **nèt** - fm. sng. and plr. **neta**, **nete**. - **1) - clean**. - **2) - clean, clear, sharp, clear-cut, clean-cut, precise**. - **3) - flat, downright**. - **4) - net**. We note some expressions: - A) - "*ciàir e net*" = "*explicitly*" (referred to st. told). - B) - "*fé prà net*" = lit. "*to make the meadow clean*" = "*to make a clean sweep (of st. or sb.)*", *to clear away, to sweep up everything, etc.*" - C) - "*éd net*" = "*decidedly*". Then we have "*net weight*" = "*pèis net*" but

- also "pèis polid". ; "*net price*" = "*pressi net*" but also "*pressi polid*", etc. (*polid* = *clean*).
- nèt** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ næt \) - **clearly, precisely, plainly, openly**.
- netèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ net^èss& \) At plr. **netèsse**. - **1) - cleanliness, cleanness**. In this sense see also the term "*netiura*". - **2) - neatness, tidiness, precision**. The expression: "*netèssa urban-a*" means "*street cleaning service*".
- netiada** - n. f. (pr. \ nɛti'd&d& \) At plr. **netiade**. - **cleaning, wiping**. See also the terms "*netiament, netiura*".
- netiament** - n. m. (pr. \ nɛti&mɛnt \) - See **netiada**.
- netié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ nɛti'e \) - **to clean, to wash, to dust, to wipe, to cleanse**.
- netiura** - n. f. (pr. \ nɛti'fuejr& \) At plr. **netiure**. - **1) - cleanliness, cleanness**. In this sense see also the term "*netèssa* 1st meaning". - **2) - cleaning, wiping** In this sense see also the terms "*netiada, netiament*".
- neturbìn** - n. m. (pr. \ nɛt'fuejrb'i'ngl \) Inv. at plr. - **dustman, street-sweeper, refuse-collector**. See also the term "*mmisé*".
- neu** - n. m. (pr. \ n[oe] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - knot**. Note that "*neu scorsor*" means "*noose*". - **2) - knot, junction, branching point**. E. g. "*un neu feroviari*" = "*a railway junction*". - **3) - tie, bond**. E. g. "*neu coniugal*" = "*marriage tie*". - **4) - node** (physics, geometry, astronomy). - **5) - heart, core, point**. E. g. "*èl neu dla costion*" = "*the heart of the question*". Then we note the expressions "*avèj un neu a la gola*" = "*to have a lump in one's throat*"; "*neu ai cavèj*" = "*bun, hair done up in a knot*". In general see also the terms "*grop, nòd, nò 2)*"
- neuja** - n. f. (pr. \ n[oe]y& \) At plr. **neuje**. - **1) - boredom, tediousness, tedium, 2) - bore, bother, annoyance**. The expression "*dé neuja*" means "*to molest, to annoy*". See also the term "*nojosa*".
- neuit** - n. f. (pr. \ n[oe]it \) Inv. at plr. - **night**. Some uses of this word: "*bon-a neuit*" = "*good night*"; "*sta neuit*" = "*tonight*"; "*la neuit passà*" = "*last night*"; "*l'àutra neuit*" = "*yesterday night*"; "*pés che 'ndé 'd neuit*" = lit. "*worse than to go by night*" = "*worse than ever!*"; "*brut coma la neuit*" = lit. "*as ugly as the night*" = "*very ugly*".
- neuità** - n.. f. (pr. \ n[oe]it& \) Inv. at plr. - **night, all the night long**. See also the terms "*nuità, noità, nuitada, neuitada*".
- neuitada** - n.. f. (pr. \ n[oe]it'd&d& \) - See **neuità**.
- neuitambol** - n. (pr. \ n[oe]it&mbul \) - See **neuitareul**.
- neuitambolism** - n. m. (pr. \ n[oe]it&mbul'izm \) Inv. at plr - **night-wandering**. See also the terms "*nuitambolism*".
- neuitareul** - n. (pr. \ n[oe]it&r[oe]l \) Ms. plr. **neuitateuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuitareula, neuitareule**. - **night-wanderer, night-bird**. See also the term "*neuitàmbol, nuitàmbol, noitàmbol*".
- neuité** - adj. (pr. \ n[oe]it'e \) Ms. plr. **neuité** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuitera, neuitere**. - **nocturnal, night** (as an attribute). See also the term "*noturn*".
- neuro...** - prefix (pr. \ nœuru... \) - **neuro...** Related to the nervous system (medical, anatomy, pharmacy). Completely similar the usage in Pied. and English. In the following some examples. We note that in all the terms using this prefix the group "eu" is not the diphthong pronounced [ue], but the pronunciation is \ œu \.
- neuro-chirurgia** - n. f. (pr. \ nœurukir'fuej'ri& \) At plr. **neuro-chirurgie**. - **neurosurgery**.
- neuro-chirurgich** - adj. (pr. \ nœurukir'fuej'ric \) Ms. plr. **neuro-chirurgich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuro-chirurgica, neuro-chirurgiche**. - **neurosurgical**.
- neuro-chirurg** - n. (pr. \ nœurukir'fuejrg \) Ms. plr. **neuro-chirurg** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuro-chirurgia, neuro-**
- chirurghe**. - **neurosurgeon**. See also the term "*neuro-chirurgo*".
- neuro-chirurgo** - n. (pr. \ nœurukir'fuej'rgô \) - See **neuro-chirurg**.
- neurologia** - n. f. (pr. \ nœuruluj'i& \) At plr. **neurologie**. - **neurology**. See also the term "*nevrologia*".
- neurologich** - adj. (pr. \ nœurul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **neurologich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neurologica, neurologiche**. - **neurologic, neurological**.
- neuron** - n. m. (pr. \ nœur'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **neuron, neurone** (anatomy).
- neuropatia** - n. f. (pr. \ nœurup&t'i& \) At plr. **neuropatie**. - **neuropathy**. See also the term "*nevropatia*".
- neuropàtich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ nœurup&t'ic \) Ms. plr. **neuropàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuropàtica, neuropàtiche**. - **1) - neuropathic** (adj.). - **2) - neuropath** (subst.).
- neuropatologia** - n. f. (pr. \ nœurup&tuluj'i& \) At plr. **neuropatologie**. - **neuropathology**.
- neuropatologich** - adj. (pr. \ nœurup&tul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **neuropatologich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuropatologica, neuropatologiche**. - **neuropathological**.
- neuropatòlogh** - n. (pr. \ nœurup&t'olug \) - Ms. plr. **neuropatòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuropatòloga, neuropatòloghe**. - **neuropathologist, neuropathist**. See also the term "*neuropatòlogo*".
- neuropatòlogo** - n. (pr. \ nœurup&t'olugô \) - See **neuropatòlogh**.
- neuroplégich** - adj. (pr. \ nœurupl'eji \) Ms. plr. **neuroplégich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuroplégica, neuroplégiche**. - **nerve-inhibiting** (pharmacy).
- neuropsichiatria** - n. (pr. \ nœurupsiki&tr& \) Ms. plr. **neuropsichiatria** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuropsichiatria, neuropsichiatre**. - **neuropsychiatrist**.
- neuropsichiatria** - n. f. (pr. \ nœurupsiki&tr'i& \) At plr. - **neuropsichiatrie**. - **neuropsychiatry**.
- neuropsichich** - adj. (pr. \ nœurups'ikic \) Ms. plr. **neuropsichich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuropsichica, neuropsichiche**. - **neuropsychic, neuropsychical**.
- neuropsicologia** - n. f. (pr. \ nœurupsiculuj'i& \) At plr. (if any) - **neuropsicologie**. - **neuropsychology**.
- neuropsicòlogh** - n. (pr. \ nœurupsic'olug \) Ms. plr. **neuropsicòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuropsicòloga, neuropsicòloghe**. - **neuropsychologist**. See also the term "*neuropsicòlogo*".
- neuropsicòlogo** - n. (pr. \ nœurupsic'olugô \) - See **neuropsicòlogh**.
- neurosedativ** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ nœurused&t'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **nerve depressant** (pharmacy).
- neurosedativ** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ nœurused&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **neurosedativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **neurosedativa, neurosedative**. - **neurodepressive** (pharmacy).
- neurotònich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ nœurut'onic \) Inv. at plr. - **neurotonic** (pharmacy).
- neurotònich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ nœurut'onic \) Ms. plr. **neurotònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neurotònica, neurotòniche**. - **neurotonic** (pharmacy).
- neurotòssich** - adj. (pr. \ nœurut'osic \) Ms. plr. **neurotòssich** - fm. sng. and plr. **neurotòssica, neurotòssiche**. - **neurotoxic** (pharmacy).
- neurovegetativ** - adj. (pr. \ nœuruvejet&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **neurovegetativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **neurovegetativa, neurovegetative**. - **neurovegetative** (anatomy). See also the term "*nevrovegetativ*".
- neuròlogh** - n. (pr. \ nœur'olug \) Ms. plr. **neuròlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **neuròloga, neuròloghe**. - **neurologist**. See also the term "*neuròlogo*".
- neuròlogo** - n. (pr. \ nœur'olugô \) - See **neuròlogh**.

- neuròma** - n. m. (pr. \ nœur'om& \) Inv. at plr. - **neuroma**. (medical).
- neusa** - n. f. (pr. \ n[œ]z& \) At plr. **neuse**. - **hole, small hole, a play of children with balls and holes**. See also the term "*teucc*".
- neuse** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ n[œ]ze \) - **to be bad (for), to do harm (to), to harm, to cause damage**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- nèutr** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ n'æutr \) Ms. plr. **nèutr** - fm. sng. and plr. **nèutra, nèutre**. - **1) - neutral**. - **2) - neuter**. (grammar). See also the term "*neutral*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- nèutr** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ n'æutr \) Inv. at plr. - **neuter** (grammar), **neutal wire** (electricity). Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutral** - adj. (pr. \ n'æutr&l \) Ms. plr. **neutraj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **neutral, neutraj**. - **neutral**. See also the terms "*neotral, nèutr*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutralisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ n'æutr&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **neutralization**. See also the term "*neotralisassion*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutralisator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ n'æutr&liz&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **neutralizer**. See also the term "*neotralisator 1*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutralisator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ n'æutr&liz&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **neutralisator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **neutralisatriss, neutralisatriss**. - **neutralizing**. See also the term "*neotralisator 2*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutralisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n'æutr&liz'e \) - **1) - to neutralize**. - **2) - to counterbalance**. See also the term "*neotralisé*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutralism** - n. m. (pr. \ n'æutr&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **neutralism**. See also the term "*neotralism*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutralista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ n'æutr&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **neutralista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **neutralista, neutraliste**. - **1) - neutralist** (sbst.). - **2) - neutralistic** (adj.). In this sense see also the term "*neotralistisch*". See also the term "*neotralistisch*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutralistisch** - adj. (pr. \ n'æutr&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **neutralistisch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **neutralistica, neutralistiche**. - **neutralistisch**. See also the term "*neutralista 2nd meaning, neotralistisch*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutralità** - n. f. - (pr. \ n'æutr&l'it& \) Inv. at plr. - **neutrality**. See also the term "*neotralità*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutrin** - n. m. (pr. \ n'æutr'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **neutrin** (physics). See also the term "*neotrin*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neutron** - n. m. (pr. \ n'æutr'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **neutron** (physics). See also the term "*neotron*". Note the pr. of the group "*eu*".
- neuv** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ n[œ]ju \) Ms. plr. **neuv**. - fm. sng. and plr. **neuva, neuve**. - 1) - new. - 2) - other, different, new. E. g. "*a-ié sempe na neuva gran-a*" = "*there is always a further trouble*". - 3) - fresh. E. g. "*va a na pàgina neuva*" = "*to to a fresh page*". - 4) - second. E. g. "*as chèrd d'esse un neuv rè*" = "*he think to be a second king*".
- neuv** - 2) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ n[œ]ju \) Inv. in gnd. (obviously plr.) - **nine**.
- neuv** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ n[œ]ju \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - new, novelty**. - **2) - nine, the number nine**.
- neuva** - n. m. (pr. \ n[œ]v& \) At plr. **neuve**. - **1) - piece of news, piece of information**. - **2) - news** (at plr. "*neuve*"). See also the term "*noïssia*".
- neuvent** - adj. (pr. \ n[œ]v'ænt \) Ms. plr. **neuvent**. - fm. sng. and plr. **neuenta, neuvente**. - **absolutely new, very new, brand new**. See also the term "*nuvent*".
- neuviss** - adj. (pr. \ n[œ]v'is \) Ms. plr. **neuviss**. - fm. sng. and plr. **neuvissa, neuvisse**. - **1) - very new**. - **2) - newly-..., new**. - **3) - second**. See also the term "*novel, noviss, nuviss*".
- neuralgia** - n. f. (pr. \ nevr&lji& \) At plr. **neuralgie**. - **neuralgia** (medical).
- nevràlgich** - adj. (pr. \ nevr&lji& \) Ms. plr. **nevràlgich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nevràlgica, nevràlgiche**. - **neuralgic** (medical). Note that the loc. "*pont-nevràlgich*" means "*nerve-centre*" in a fig. sense.
- nevrastenia** - n. f. (pr. \ nevr&sten'i& \) At plr. **nevrastenie**. - **neurasthenia** (medical).
- nevrastenich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ nevr&st'enic \) Ms. plr. **nevrasténich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nevrasténica, nevrasténiche**. - **1) - neurasthenic** (medical) (adj. and sbst.). - **2) - irritable** (adj.) (in a fig. sense). - **3) - irritable person** (sbst.) (in a fig. sense).
- nevríte** - n. f. (pr. \ nevr'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **neuritis** (medical).
- nevrologia** - n. f. (pr. \ nevrulji& \) - See **neurologia**.
- nevropatia** - n. f. (pr. \ nevrup&t'i& \) - See **neuropatia**.
- nevropatich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ nevrup&t'ic \) - See **neuropatich**.
- nevropatologia** - n. f. (pr. \ nevrup&tuluj'i& \) - See **neuropatologia**.
- nevrovegetativ** - adj. (pr. \ nevruvejet&t'iu \) - See **nevrovegetativ**.
- nevròsi** - n. f. (pr. \ nevr'ozi \) Inv. at plr. - **neurosis** (medical).
- nevròtich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ nevr'otic \) - Ms. plr. **nevròtich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nevròtica, nevròtiche**. - **neurotic** (medical).
- nëssun** - 1) - indf. adj. and prn. (pr. \ n'ëss[ue][ng] \) Ms. plr. **nëssun**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nëssun-a, n ëssun-e**. - **1) - no, not...any** (adj.) E. g. "*loli a l'ha nëssun valor*" = "*that one has no value*"; "*it l'has nëssun-a possibilità*" = "*you have not any possibility*". - **2) - nobody, no one** (prn.) E. g. "*nëssun at giutrà*" = "*nobody will help you*". - **3) - none, not...any** (prn). See also the terms "*nissun, nsun, gnun*".
- nëssun** - 2) - n. (pr. \ n'ëss[ue][ng] \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **nobody**. See also the terms "*nissun, nsun, gnun*".
- nëvod** - n. (pr. \ n'ëv'ud \ ; \ n'ëv'ud \) - **1) - nephew / niece**. - **2) - grandchild, grandson, grand-daughter**. See also the terms "*nvod, novod, anvod*".
- nì** - 1) - neg. cng. (pr. \ n'ì \) - **not, not...(and) not, neither...nor** (corresponding to the Piedm. *nì ... nì*). Some examples: "*i-j telefono nen, nì i-j èscivo*" = "*I dont call it, and i do not write to him*". ; "*a l'é nì carn nì pess*" = "*it is not meat and not fish, it tis neither meat nor fish*". See also the term "*né, né... né*". See grammar.
- nì** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ n'ì \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nest, aerie, aery, eyry**. - **2) - home, nest** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - lair, den** (in a fig. sense) - **4) - crèche, nursery**.
- nì** - 3) - n. f. (pr. \ n'ì \) Inv. at plr. - **nu**. Thirteen letter of the greek alphabet.
- nià** - n. f. (pr. \ ni'è \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - brood, litter**. - **2) - progeny, children** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - hesitation, wavering**. - **4) - pretext, pretence**. In the meanings 3) and 4) see also the terms "*nonada, nòna, pretest*".
- niaj** - n. m. (pr. \ ni'èy \) Inv. at plr. - **artificial nest, bowl in wich birds can do their nest**, (prepared for that purpose).
- nial** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ ni'èy \) At plr. **niaj**. - **nest-egg, false egg as an appeal for hens**.
- nial** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ ni'èy \) Ms. plr. **niaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nial, niaj**. - **related to the nest**.
- nibi** - n. m. (pr. \ n'ibi \) Inv. at plr. - **kite, red kite** (zoology - *Milvus milvus*).
- nicé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ ni[ch]e \) - **1) - to put in a niche, to put inside** (trs.). In this sense see also the terms "*an-nicé, ancantoné*". - **2) - to hedge, to hesitate**. (int.). It uses anyway the aux. "*avèj*".

- nicéssé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ ni[çh]ese \) - **to curl oneself up, to seclude oneself**. See also the term "*anicéssé, ancantonésse*".
- niché** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ nik'e \) - **to cut the tail of an animal**. See also the term "*moché*".
- nichel** - n. m. (pr. \ n'ikæl \) Inv. at plr. (chemical element) - **nickel**.
- nichelcròm** - n. m. (pr. \ nikælc'ròm \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **nickel-chromium** (alloy).
- nichèlador** - n. m. (pr. \ nik&l&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **nickel-plater**. See also the term "*nichèlador*".
- nichèladura** - n. f. (pr. \ nik&l&d[ue]r&\) At plr. **nichèladure**. - **nickel-plating, nickelling**. See also the term "*nichèladura*".
- nichèlé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ nik&l'e \) - **to nickel, to nickel-plate**. See also the term "*niché*".
- nichélio** - n. m. (pr. \ nik&l'io \) - See **nichel**.
- nichilism** - n. m. (pr. \ nikil'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **nihilism** (politics, philosophy).
- nichilista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ nikil'ist&\) - Ms. plr. **nichilista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nichilista, nichiliste**. - **1) - nihilist** (subst.). - **2) - nihilist, nihilistic** (adj.).
- nichilistisch** - adj. (pr. \ nikil'istisch \) - Ms. plr. **nichilistisch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nichilistica, nichilistiche**. - **nihilistic**.
- nicia** - n. f. (pr. \ ni[çh]i&\) At plr. **nice**. - **niche** (architecture).
- niçlador** - n. m. (pr. \ niçl&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **nickel-plater**. See also the term "*nichèlador*".
- niçladura** - n. f. (pr. \ niçl&d[ue]r&\) At plr. **niçladure** - **nickel-plating, nickelling**. See also the term "*nichèladura*".
- niçlé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ niçl'e \) - **to nickel, to nickel-plate**. See also the term "*niché*".
- niçlin** - n. m. (pr. \ niçli[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small coin, small nickel coin**.
- nicotin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ nicuti[ng] \) At plr. **nicotin-e**. - **nicotine** (chemistry).
- nicròcia** - n. f. (pr. \ nicr'o[çh]i&\) At plr. **nicròce**. - **contrivance, expedient, trick., subterfuge**.
- nié** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ ni'e \) - **1) - to drown** (trs.). - **2) - to drown, to be drowned, to get drowned** (inr). See also the term "*nijé*".
- niél** - n. m. (pr. \ ni'el \) At plr. **niéj**. - **niello** (jewelry work).
- niela** - n. f. (pr. \ ni'el&\) At plr. **niéle**. - **corn-cockle** (botany - *Agrostemma githago*).
- nielador** - n. (pr. \ niel&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **nielador**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nieladòira, nieladòie**. - **niellist**.
- nieladura** - n. f. (pr. \ niel&d[ue]r&\) At plr. **nieladure**. - **niello-work**.
- nielé** - vrn 1st con. trs. (pr. \ niel'e \) - **to niello, to decorate with niello**.
- niente** - 1) - indf. pm. (pr. \ ni'ænte \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - nothing, not...anything**. E. g. "*i sai niente 'd lòn*" = "*I know nothing of that*". - **2) - anything**. (interrogative sentences) E. g. "*l'has-to niente da fé?*" = "*have you anything to do?*". - **3) - not ... at all**. In this case is usually strengthened, e. g. "*niente d'autut*" = "*not at all*". Some particular uses : - A) - "*a l'ha damlo për niente*" = "*he gave me it gratis*". - B) - "*a-i na fà niente*" = "*it doesn't matter*". - C) - "*niente d'aur*" = "*nothing else*". - D) - "*it lo fase coma niente*" = "*you do it as easy as anything*". Quite an italianism. See also the best term "*gnente*".
- niente** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ ni'ænte \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nothing**. E. g. "*it deve nen mach fé un bel niente tut èl di*" = "*you don't have to do just a nothing all the day long*". - **2) - nothingness** (philosophy). - **3) - slightest thing, tiny difference, etc**. E. g. "*a basta un niente a fé casché tut*" = "*the slightest thing is enough to make all fall*". Quite an italianism. See also the best term "*gnente*".
- niente** - 3) - indf. adj. (pr. \ ni'ænte \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **no, not...any**. E. g. "*i l'oma niente vin*" = "*we have no wine, we haven't any wine*". Quite an italianism. See also the best term "*gnente*".
- niente** - 4) - adv. (pr. \ ni'ænte \) - **nothing, not ... anything, at all** (with another negation). E. g. "*a l'é niente vèra*" = "*it isn't true at all*". Quite an italianism. See also the best term "*gnente*".
- niéssé** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ ni'esse \) - **to drown oneself**.
- nijé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ niy'e \) - See **nié**.
- nijéssé** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ niy'esse \) - See **niéssé**.
- nimicissia** - n. f. (pr. \ nimi[çh]isi&\) At plr. **nimicissie** - **enemity, hostility**. See also the term "*nimicissia*". See also the term "*inimicissia*".
- nina** - n. f. (pr. \ n'in&\) At plr. **nine**. - **1) - little girl**. Note that in this case the last "n" is not faucal (and is not written such). - **2) - hesitation, wavering, pretence, slowness**. In this sense see also the term "*ninada*".
- ninada** - n. f. (pr. \ nin'd&\) At plr. **ninade**. - **hesitation, wavering, pretence, slowness**. See also the term "*nina* 2nd meaning".
- nina-nana** - n. f. (pr. \ nin&n'&n&\) At plr. **nine-nane** or **nina-nane**. - **lullaby, sing-song**.
- niné** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ nin'e \) - **1) - to rock, to cradle, to lull** (trs.). In this sense see also the term "*cuné*". - **2) - to prevaricate, to shuffle**. (int).
- ninféa** - n. f. (pr. \ ni[ng]f'e&\) At plr. **ninfée**. - **water-lily** (botany - *Nymphaea alba*).
- ninfomania** - n. f. (pr. \ ni[ng]f'om&n'i&\) At plr. **ninfomanie**. - **nymphomania**.
- ninfòmane** - n. f. (pr. \ ni[ng]f'om&ne \) Inv. at plr. - **nymphomaniac**.
- ninin** - n. m. (pr. \ nin'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **little child, baby**.
- ninseul** - n. m. (pr. \ ni[ng]s[oe]l \) At plr. **ninseuj**. - **1) - sheet** (for bed, and also - in strong fabric - for collecting hay and other agricultural products). - **2) - blanket, layer** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*linseul*".
- ninsolà** - n. f. (pr. \ ni[ng]sul'è \) Inv. at plr. - **the content of a sheet** (usually hay, straw, dry leaves, etc.). See also the term "*linsolà*".
- ninsolé** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ ni[ng]sul'e \) Inv. at plr. - **hazel grove** (agriculture). See also the term "*linsolé*".
- ninsolé** - 2) - n. (pr. \ ni[ng]sul'e \) Ms. plr. **ninsolé**. - fm. sng. and plr. **ninsoléra, ninsolere**. - **hazel seller**.
- ninsolera** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ ni[ng]sul'er&\) At plr. **ninsolere**. - **hazel, filbert** (the tree) (botany - *Corylus avellana*).
- ninsolera** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ ni[ng]sul'er&\) At plr. **ninsolere**. - **nut-cracker** (zoology - *Nucifraga caryocatactes*).
- ninsolin** - n. m. (pr. \ ni[ng]sul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hazel liqueur** (typical of Langa). See also the term "*nissolin*".
- ninsòla** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ ni[ng]s'ol&\) At plr. **ninsòle**. - **hazel, hazel-nut, filbert** (botany). See also the term "*nissòla* 1)".
- ninsòla** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ ni[ng]s'ol&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **hazel, light brown** (colour). See also the term "*nissòla* 2)".
- ninsòla** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ ni[ng]s'ol&\) Inv. plr. - **the colour hazel, light brown**. See also the term "*nissòla* 3)".
- niòbio** - n. m. (pr. \ ni'obiò \) Inv. at plr. (chemical element) - **niobium, columbium**.
- nise** - adj. (pr. \ n'ize \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **sickly, feeble, weak, frail**. See also the terms "*malinger, niser, nisi*".
- niser** - adj. (pr. \ n'izer \) Ms. plr. **niser**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nisra, nisre**. - **sickly, feeble, weak, frail**. See also the terms "*malinger, nise, nisi*".
- nisi** - adj. (pr. \ n'izi \) - See **niser**.
- niss** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ n'is \) Ms. plr. **niss**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nissa, nisse**. - **livid, black-and-blue, bruised**.
- niss** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ n'is \) Inv. at plr. - **bruise**. See also the terms "*nisson, nissura*".

nissarda - n. f. (pr. \nis'rd& \) At plr. **nissarde**. - **a type of folk dance**.

nissolin - n. m. (pr. \nisul'i[ng] \) - See **ninsolin**.

nisson - n. m. (pr. \nis'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bruise, large bruise**. See also the terms "*niss* 2), *nissura*".

nissola - n. f. (pr. \nis'ol& \) - See **ninsola**.

nissun - 1) - indf. adj. and prn. (pr. \nis[ue][ng] \) - See **nëssun** 1).

nissun - 2) - n. m. (pr. \nis'[ue][ng] \) - See **nëssun** 2).

nissura - n. f. (pr. \nis[ue]r& \) At plr. **nissure**. - **bruise, large bruise**. See also the terms "*niss* 2), *nisson*".

nita - n. f. (pr. \n'it& \) At plr. (if any) **nite**. - **mud, mire, sludge, ooze, slime**. The expression "*fonghé ant la nita*" mens lit. "*to sink in the mud*" and in a fig. sense "*to get involved in troubles*".

nìtid - 1) - adj. (pr. \n'itid \) Ms. plr. **nìtid**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nìtida, nìtide**. - 1) - **neat, bright, clean**. - 2) - **clear, sharp, distinct** (photography). See also the terms "*net, limpid*".

nìtid - 2) - adv. (pr. \n'itid \) - **clearly, distinctly**. See also the term "*ciàir*" and the loc. "*an manera limpida*".

nìtidëssa - n. f. (pr. \n'itidë'ss& \) Atr plr. **nìtidësse**. - 1) - **neatness, brightness**. - 2) - **clearness, sharpness, distinctness** (image).

nitos - adj. (pr. \nit'uz \) Ms. plr. **nìtos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nitosa, nitose**. - 1) - **muddy, miry, oozy, sludgy, slimy, slushy**. - 2) - **that smells of mud**.

nitr - n. m. (pr. \nitr \) Inv. at plr. - **nitre, potassium nitrate, salpêtre**. (chemistry). See also the term "*salnitr*".

nitrà - n. m. (pr. \nitr'& \) Inv. at plr. - **nitrate**. (chemistry).

nitrassion - n. f. (pr. \nitr&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **nitration** (chemistry).

nitrich - adj. (pr. \n'itric \) Ms. plr. **nitrich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nitrica, nitriche**. - **nitric** (chemistry).

nitrificassion - n. f. (pr. \nitrific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **nitrication** (biology, chemistry).

nitril - n. m. (pr. \nitr'il \) At plr. **nitrij**. - **nitriole**.

nitrit - n. m. (pr. \nitr'it \) Inv. at plr. - **nitrite** (chemistry).

nitrobacteri - n. m. (pr. \nitrub&ct'eri \) Usually plr. - **nitrobacteria**. (biology).

nitrobenzòl - n. m. (pr. \nitrub&[ng]ziol \) At plr. **nitrobenzòj**. - **nitrobenzene**. (chemistry).

nitrocelulosa - n. f. (pr. \nitruch]el]ue]oz& \) At plr. (if any) nitrocelulose - **nitrocellulose**.

nitroglicerín-a - n. f. (pr. \nitrugli]ch]er'i[ng]& \) At plr. (if any) **nitroglicerín-e** - **nitroglycerin**.

nitros - adj. (pr. \nitr'uz \) Ms. plr. **nitros**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nitrosa, nitrose**. - **nitrous**. (chemistry)

nitrur - n. m. (pr. \nitr'[ue]r \) Inv. at plr. - **nitride** (chemistry).

nitrurassion - n. f. (pr. \nitr[ue]r&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **nitriding** (metallurgy).

nivlos - adj. (pr. \niv'luz \) Ms. plr. **nivlos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nivlosa, nivlose**. - **cloudy, overcast**. See also the terms "*nivolos, nivol, nivo, nuvolos*".

nivlosità - n. f. (pr. \niv'luzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **cloudiness**. See also the term "*nuvlosità*".

nivo - adj. (pr. \niv'luz \) Used only at ms., inv. at plr. - **cloudy, overcast**. See also the terms "*nivolos, nivol, nivo, nuvolos*".

nivol - adj. (pr. \nivul; n'iwul \) - See **nivolos**.

nivola - n. f. (pr. \nivul& ; n'iwul& \) At plr. **nivole**. - 1) - **cloud**. - 2) - **large quantity, lot** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*nivola*".

nivolada - n. f. (pr. \nivul'd& ; ni'wul'd& \) At plr. **nivolade**. - **clouding**. See also the terms "*an-nivolament, nuvolada*".

nivolaja - (pr. \nivul'y& ; ni'wul'y& \) - See **nivolen-a**.

nivolen-a - n. f. (pr. \nivul'æ[ng]& ; ni'wul'æ[ng]& \) At plr. **nivolen-e** - **mass of clouds**. See also the term "*nivoren-a*".

nivolësse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ni'wul'ese ; nivol'ese \) - **to become cloudy**. See also the term "*an-nivolësse, nuvolësse*".

nivolëtta - n. f. (pr. \ni'wul'et& ; nivol'et& \) At plr. **nivolëtte**. - **small cloud**. See also the terms "*nivolin-a, nuvolin-a*".

nivolin-a - n. f. (pr. \ni'wul'i[ng]& ; nivol'i[ng]& \) - See **nivolëtta**.

nivolon - n. m. (pr. \ni'wul'u[ng] ; nivul'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big cloud, black cloud**. See also the term "*nuvolon*".

nivolos - adj. (pr. \ni'wul'uz ; nivul'uz \) Ms. plr. **nivolos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nivolosa, nivolose**. - **cloudy, overcast**. See also the terms "*nivlos, nivol, nivo, nuvolos*".

nivolosità - n. f. (pr. \nivuluzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **cloudiness**. See also the term "*nuvlosità*".

nivoren-a - n. f. (pr. \nivul'æ[ng]& ; ni'wul'æ[ng]& \) At plr. **nivoren-e** - **mass of clouds**. See also the term "*nivolen-a, nuvoren-a*".

no - prn. prt. (pr. \nu \) 1st plr. prs. comp. - **us, to us**. Often reduced to a "n" connected with the vrb. prs. prn. (see grammar). E. g. "*he tells us*" = "*a no dis ; an dis*".

noà - n. f. (pr. \nu'& \) Inv. at plr. - **swim**. See also the terms "*novà, novada, noada*".

noada - n. f. (pr. \nu'd& \) Inv. at plr. - **swim**. See also the terms "*novà, novada, noà*".

noador - n. (pr. \nu'd'ur \) Ms. plr. **noador**. - fm. sng. and plr. **noadòira, noadòire**. - **swimmer**. See also the terms "*novador, noveur*".

noansa - n. f. (pr. \nu'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **noanse**. - **gradation, shade** (colors). See also the term "*nuansa*".

noaté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \nu&t'e \) - **to swim a bit, to bathe**. See also the term "*noatésse*".

noatésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \nu&t'ese \) - See **noaté**.

nobéli - n. m. (pr. \nub'eli \) Inv. at plr. (if applicable). - **nobelium** (chemical element) - See also the term "*nobélio*".

nobélio - n. m. (pr. \nub'eliô \) - See **nobéli**.

nobilaja - n. f. (pr. \nubil'y& \) At plr. **nobilaje**. - **noble but undeserving people, nobles** (in a disparaging sense). See also the term "*nobilum*".

nobildona - n. f. (pr. \nubild'on& \) At plr. **nobildone**. - **noblewoman**. See also the term "*nòbila*".

nobilesch - adj. (pr. \nubil'æsc \) Ms. plr. **nobilesch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nobilësca, nobilësche**. - **noble, aristocratic**.

nobilësse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \nubil'ese \) - **to ennoble oneself**. See also the term "*nobilëtse*".

nobilësse - n. f. (pr. \nubil'ess& \) At plr. **nobilësse**. - 1) - **nobility**. - 2) - **noble mindedness**. See also the terms "*noblësse, nobiltà*".

nobiliar - adj. (pr. \nubili'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **nobiliary, of the nobility**.

nobilisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \nubiliz'e \) - 1) - **to raise to the nobility**. - 2) - **to ennoble, to dignify** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*nobilité*".

nobilitassion - n. f. (pr. \nubilit&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ennoblement, elevation to peerage**.

nobilité - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \nubilit'e \) - See **nobilisé**.

nobilëtse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \nubil'ese \) - **to ennoble oneself**. See also the term "*nobilësse*".

nobiltà - n. f. (pr. \nubilt'& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **nobility**. - 2) - **noble mindedness**. See also the terms "*noblësse, nobiltà*".

nobilucc - n. (pr. \nubil'[ue][ch] \) - See **nobiluss**.

nobilum - n. m. (pr. \nubil'[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **nobles** (in a disparaging sense). - 2) - **lordlings**.

nobiluss - n. (pr. \nubil'[ue]s \) Ms. plr. **nobiluss**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nobilussa, nobilusse**. - 1) - **ruined noble**. - 2) - **just appointed noble**. - 3) - **lordling**. See also the term "*nobilucc*".

- noblëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ nubl^æss& \) At plr. **noblësse**. - **1** - **nobility**. - **2** - **noble mindedness**. See also the term "*nobilëssa*".
- nociv** - adj. (pr. \ nu[çh]iu \) Ms. plr. **nociv**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nociva**, **nocive**. - **harmful, injurious, noxious**. See also the term "*danos*".
- nocività** - n. f. (pr. \ nu[çh] ivit& \) Inv. at plr. - **harmfulness, noxiousness**.
- nodal** - adj. (pr. \ nud&l \) Ms. plr. **nodaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nodal**, **nodaj**. - **1** - **nodal**. - **2** - **nodical** (astronomy).
- nodar** - n. m. (pr. \ nud&r \) Inv. at plr. - **notary**.
- nodaresch** - adj. (pr. \ nud&r'æsc \) Ms. plr. **nodaresch**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nodarësca**, **nodarësche**. - **notarial**. See also the term "*nodaril*".
- nodarià** - n. m. (pr. \ nud&r'i& \) Inv. at plr. - **office of a notary**. See also the term "*nodarià*".
- nodarià** - n. f. (pr. \ nud&r'i& \) - See **nodarià**.
- nodaril** - adj. (pr. \ nud&r'il \) Ms. plr. **nodarij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nodaril**, **nodarij**. - **notaria, notary's**. See also the term "*nodaresch*".
- nodarucc** - n. m. (pr. \ nud&r'[ue][çh] \) Inv. at plr. - **young notary, nt very skilled notary**. See also the term "*nodaruss*".
- nodaruss** - n. m. (pr. \ nud&r'[ue]s \) - See **nodarucc**.
- nodél** - n. m. (pr. \ nud&el \) At plr. **nodéj**. - **1** - **fetlock** (zoology). - **2** - **joint, node** (botany). - **3** - **articulation** (anatomy).
- nodos** - adj. (pr. \ nud'uz \) Ms. plr. **nodos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nodosa**, **nodode**. - **knotty, nodose, nodous, gnarly**. See also the term "*gropassù*".
- nodosità** - n. f. (pr. \ nuduzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **knottiness, nodosity**. See also the term "*gropassaria*".
- noé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ nu'e \) - **1** - **to swim**. - **2** - **to float** (for extension). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*nové*".
- noi** - prs. prn. (pr. \ n'ui \) 1st plr. prs. ms. and fm. subj. and comp. - **we, us**. - See also the term "*noiàutri, nojàutri*".
- noiàutri** - prs. prn. ms. (pr. \ nu'i&utri \) 1st plr. prs. subj. and comp. At fm. **noiàutre**. - **we, us**. - See also the term "*noi, nojàutri*".
- noità** - n. f. (pr. \ nuit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **night, all the night long**. See also the terms "*nuità, neuità, noitada, nuitada, neuitada*".
- noitada** - n. f. (pr. \ nuit'd& \) - See **noità**.
- noitàmbol** - n. (pr. \ nuit'mbul \) Ms. plr. **noitàmboj** - fm. sng. and plr. **noitàmbola**, **noitàmbole**. - **night-wanderer, night-bird**. See also the term "*neuitàmbol, nuitàmbol, neuitareul*".
- noitolà** - n. f. (pr. \ nuitul' & \) Inv. at plr. - **wandering about in the night**. See also the terms "*nuitolà, noitolada*".
- noitolada** - n. f. (pr. \ nuitul'd& \) - See **noitolà**.
- nojà** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ nuy' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **bored**. - **2** - **annoyed**.
- nojà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ nuy' & \) Inv. at plr. - **bore, boringness, tedium**. See also the terms "*nojada, nojament*".
- nojada** - n. f. (pr. \ nuy'd& \) - See **nojà**.
- nojament** - n. m. (pr. \ nuy'm'ænt \) - See **nojà**.
- nojàutri** - prs. prn. ms. (pr. \ nuy'&utri \) 1st plr. prs. subj. and comp. At fm. **nojàutre**. - **we, us**. - See also the term "*noi, noiàutri*".
- nojé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ nuy'e \) - **1** - **to bore**. - **2** - **to annoy**. See also the term "*nojosé*".
- nojésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ nuy'ese \) - **1** - **to be bored**. - **2** - **to be annoyed**. See also the term "*nojosésse*".
- nojos** - adj. (pr. \ nuyuz \) Ms. plr. **nojos** - fm. sng. and plr. **nojosa**, **nojose**. - **1** - **boring, tiresome**. - **2** - **troublesome, bothersome**.
- nojosa** - n. f. (pr. \ nuyuz& \) At plr. **nojose**. - **annoyance, trouble, bother, bore**.
- nojosada** - n. f. (pr. \ nuyuz'd& \) At plr. **nojosade**. - **boringness, tedium, long and boring speech**, etc. See also the term "*piatolada*".
- nojosé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ nuyuz'e \) - **1** - **to bore**. - **2** - **to annoy**. See also the term "*nojé*".
- nojosésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ nuyuz'ese \) - **1** - **to be bored**. - **2** - **to be annoyed**. See also the term "*nojésse*".
- nolegé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ nuleje \) - **to hire, to charter**.
- nolegg** - n. m. (pr. \ nul'ej \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **hire, chartering**. - **2** - **hire, chartering** (price). See also the terms "*nolegi, nolegiament*".
- nolegi** - n. m. (pr. \ nul'eji \) - See **nolegg**.
- nolegiador** - n. (pr. \ nuleji&d'ur \) See **nolegiador**.
- nolegiament** - n. m. (pr. \ nuleji&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **hire, chartering**. See also the term "*nolegi*".
- nolegiant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ nuleji'ænt \) Ms. plr. **nolegiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **nolegianta**, **nolegiante**. - **1** - **hirer, charterer**. (sbst.). - **2** - **hiring, chartering** (adj.).
- nolegiator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ nuleji&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **nolegiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **nolegiatriss**, **nolegiatriss**. - **1** - **hirer, hire contractor, charterer**. - **2** - **hiring, chartering** (adj.).
- nomà** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ num' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **named, denominated, called, said**. Note that "*nicknamed*" is translated into "*stranomà*".
- nomà** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ num' & \) - **only, merely, but, just**. See also the terms "*nomach, mach*".
- nomach** - adv. (pr. \ num'&c \) - See **nomà** 2).
- nomadism** - n. m. (pr. \ num'd'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **nomadism**. See also the term "*vagabondagi*".
- nomass** - n. m. (pr. \ num'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **bad name, insult, injurious epithet**.
- noméa** - n. f. (pr. \ num'e& \) At plr. **nomée**. - **notoriety, reputation**. Note that in Piedm. mainly this term is used in the negative meaning of "*bad reputation*". See also the term "*nòmina* 2nd meaning".
- nomenclador** - n. m. (pr. \ numæ[ng]cl&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **nomenclator**. See also the term "*nomenclator*".
- nomencladura** - n. f. (pr. \ numæ[ng]cl&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **nomencladure**. - **nomenclature**.
- nomenclator** - n. m. (pr. \ numæ[ng]cl&t'ur \) - See **nomenclador**.
- nominàbil** - adj. (pr. \ numin'&bil \) Ms. plr. **nominàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **nominàbil**, **nominàbij**. - **1** - **mentionable**. - **2** - **that can be appointed**.
- nominal** - adj. (pr. \ numin' & \) Ms. plr. **nominaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **nominal**, **nominaj**. - **nominal**.
- nominalism** - n. m. (pr. \ numin' & l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **nominalism** (philosophy).
- nominalista** - n. (pr. \ numin' & l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **nominalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **nominalista**, **nominaliste**. - **nominalist** (philosophy).
- nominalistisch** - adj. (pr. \ numin' & l'istic \) Ms. plr. **nominalistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **nominalistica**, **nominalistiche**. - **nominalistic** (philosophy).
- nominalment** - adv. (pr. \ numin' & l'm'ænt \) - **nominally**. Italianism. See also the best adv. loc "*për nòm, coma nòm, an teorìa, etc.*".
- nominativ** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ numin' & t'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **nominative, name**.
- nominativ** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ numin' & t'iu \) Ms. plr. **nominativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **nominativa**, **nominative**. - **nominative, registered by name**.
- nominator** - n. (pr. \ numin' & t'ur \) Ms. plr. **nominator** - fm. sng. and plr. **nominatriss**, **nominatriss**. - **nominator, appointer**. (ecclesiastic)
- nominé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ numin'e \) - **1** - **to name, to call**. - **2** - **to mention**. - **3** - **to designate, to nominate, to elect, to appoint**.

- nomograma** - n. m. (pr. \ numugr'&m& \) Inv. at plr. - **nomogram, nomograph**.
- nompà** - adv. (pr. \ nump'& \) - **instead, on the contrary, but, whereas, on the other hand**. See also the terms "*anvece, nopà*".
- nonada** - n. f. (pr. \ nun'&d& \) At plr. **nonade**. - **1) - hesitation, wavering, slowness**. - **4) - pretext, pretence**. See also the terms "*pretest, nià* 3rd and 4th meanings, *nòna* 2nd meaning".
- nonon** - n. f. (pr. \ nun'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **great-grandmother**. See also the loc. "*granda bela*".
- nonsent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ nu[ng]s'ænt \) Ms. plr. **nonsent** - fm. sng. and plr. **nonsenta, nonsente**. - **1) - innocent, artless** (adj.) - **2) - innocent, child** (sbst.). See also the term "*nossent*".
- nonsi** - n. m. (pr. \ n'u[ng]si \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - announcement, notice**. - **2) - advertisement**. In these sense see also the terms "*nunsi, anonsi, anunsi*". - **2) - nuncio** (religion), **messenger**. The expression "*nonsi apostòlich*" is translated into "*Apostolic Delegate*".
- Nonsià** - n. f. (pr. \ nu[ng]si'æ \) Inv. in case of a fig. plr. - **Our Lady of Annunciation**. See also the names "*Anunsià, Anonsià, Nunsià*".
- nonsiator** - n. (pr. \ nu[ng]si&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **nonsiator**, fm. sng. and plr. **nonsiatriss, nonsiatriss**. - **announcer, news reader, speaker**. See also the terms "*anonsiator, nunsiator, anunsiator*".
- nonsiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ nu[ng]si&t'uejr& \) At plr. **nonsiadure**. - **nunciature**. See also the term "*nunsiadura*".
- nonsié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ nu[ng]si'e \) - **to announce, to give out, to report**. See also the terms "*anunsié, anonsié, nunsié*".
- nonze** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ n'u[ng]ze \) - **to bewitch, to do harm with sorcery**. See also the terms "*anmasché, malifissié*".
- nonzù** - adj. an dp. p. . (pr. \ nu[ng]z[ue] \) Ms. plr. **nonzù** - fm. sng. and plr. **nonzua, nonzue**. - **struck by witchcraft**. See also the terms "*anmascà, malifissia*".
- non-a (ora ---)** - sbst. loc. f. (pr. \ ur& nu[ng]& \) At plr. (if any) **ore non-e**. - **none** (religion) fourth canonical hour.
- nopà** - adv. (pr. \ nup'& \) - **instead, on the contrary, but, whereas, on the other hand**. See also the terms "*anvece, nompà*".
- noranta** - 1) - nmr. crd. adj. (pr. \ nur'&nt& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **ninety**. See also the term "*novanta 1*".
- noranta** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ nur'&nt& \) Inv. at plr. - **ninety, the number ninety**. See also the term "*novanta 2*".
- noranten-a** - n. f. (pr. \ nur&nt'æ[ng]& \) At plr. **noranten-e**. - **about ninety, a set of ninety** (generical entities).
- norantésim** - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \ nur&nt'esim \) - Ms. plr. **norantésim**. - fm. sng. and plr. **norantésima, norantésime**. - **ninetieth**. See also the term "*novantésim*", and the loc. "*ch'a fà novanta*". (See grammar about the use of ord. adj.).
- nordafrikan** - n. and adj. (pr. \ nurd&fric'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **nordafrikan**, fm. sng. and plr. **nordafrikan-a, nordafrikan-e**. - **North African**.
- nordamerican** - n. and adj. (pr. \ nurd&fric'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **nordamerican**, fm. sng. and plr. **nordamerican-a, nordamerican-e**. - **North American**.
- nordeuropengh** - n. and adj. (pr. \ nurdeurup'æ[ng]g \) Ms. plr. **nordeuropengh**, fm. sng. and plr. **nordeuropenga, nordeuropenghe**. - **North European**.
- norfantù** - adj. (pr. \ nurf&nt'i \) Ms. plr. **norfantù**, fm. sng. and plr. **norfantia, norfantie**. - **stunned, heedless, dreamy**. See also the terms "*anorfanti, norfanti*".
- norì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ nur'i \) - **1) - to feed, to nourish**. - **2) - to be nourishing**. - **3) - to nurse, to breast-feed**. - **4) - to nourish, to harbour, to bear, to foster** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*nurì, nutrì*".
- noridura** - n. f. (pr. \ nurid'uejr& \) At plr. **noridure**. - **1) - nourishment, nutriment, food**. - **2) - nutrition, nourishing, feeding**. See also the terms "*nuridura, nuritura*".
- noritura** - n. f. (pr. \ nurit'uejr& \) - See **nuritura**.
- normal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ nurm'&l \) Ms. plr. **normaj**, fm. sng. and plr. **normal, normaj**. - **1) - normal, usual, regular**. - **2) - standard** (as an attribute).
- normal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ nurm'&l \) At plr. **normaj**. - **1) - perpendicular, normal** (geometry). - **2) - regular route** (aplinism).
- normalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ nurm&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - normalization**. - **2) - standardization**.
- normalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ nurm&liz'e \) - **1) - to normalize, to bring back to normal**. - **2) - to stansardize**.
- normalisése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ nurm&liz'ese \) - **to be brought back to normal, to be normalized**. Also "*to normalize*" in an int. sense.
- normalità** - n. f. (pr. \ nurm'&lit' \) Inv. at plr. - **normality**.
- normalment** - adv. (pr. \ nurm'&lm'ænt \) - **usually, as a rule**. Italianism. See the best adv. loc. "*èd sòlit, coma nòrma, èd régola, etc.*".
- normativ** - adj. (pr. \ nurm'&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **normativ**, fm. sng. and plr. **normativa, normative**. - **normative, prescribing rules, establishing a norm..**
- normativa** - n. f. . (pr. \ nurm'&t'iv& \) At plr. **normative**. - **set of rules, normative law, standard**.
- normatività** - n. f. (pr. \ nurm'&t'ivit' \) Inv. at plr. - **normativeness**.
- normògrafo** - n. m. (pr. \ nurm'ogr&fò \) Inv. at plr. - **stencil**.
- norvegèis** - adj. (pr. \ nurvej'æiz \) - Ms. plr. **norvegèis**, fm. sng. and plr. **norvegèisa, norvegèise**. - **Norwegian**.
- Norvégia** - n. f. (pr. \ nurv'eji& \) Only sng. (noun od country) In case of need at plr. "*Norvege*". - **Norway**.
- nos** - n. f. (pr. \ nuz \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - walnut, nut** (the fruit). - **2) - walnut-tree** (botany - *Juglans regia*). In this sense see the most common term "*nosera*". - **3) - walnut** (the wood). In this sense see the most common term "*nosera*". - **4) - nucleous, central part** (in a fig. sense).
- nosé** - n. m. (pr. \ nuz'e \) Inv. at plr. - **walnut grove**.
- nosera** - n. f. . (pr. \ nuz'er& \) At plr. **nosere**. - **1) - walnut-tree** (botany - *Juglans regia*). In this sense see the term "*nos* 2nd meaning". - **3) - walnut** (the wood). In this sense see the term "*nos* 3rd meaning".
- nosëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ nuz'ætt& \) At plr. **nosëtta**. - **1) - small nut**. - **2) - wirst-bone** (anatomy). Note that "*nosëtta dël pé*" = "*malleolus*"; "*nosëtta dël ginoj*" = "*rotula, knee-cap*".
- Nosgnor** - n. m. sng. (pr. \ nus[gn]ur \) Only sng. - **Our Lord, God**.
- nosin** - n. m. (pr. \ nus'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **"nocino"** (walnut-flavoured liqueur).
- nos-mat** - n. m. (pr. \ nuzm'&t \) Inv. at plr. - **ash, ash-tree**. (botany - *Fraxinus excelsior*). See also the terms "*frass, frasso*".
- nossent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ nus'ænt \) Ms. plr. **nossent** - fm. sng. and plr. **nossenta, nossente**. - **1) - innocent, artless** (adj.) - **2) - innocent, child** (sbst.). See also the term "*nossent*".
- nossion** - n. f. (pr. \ nusi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - knowledge, information**. - **2) - idea, notion** (phylosophy). - **3) - rudiment**.
- nossional** - (pr. \ nusiun'&l \) Ms. plr. **nossionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **nossional, nossionaj**. - **notional**.
- nossionism** - n. m. (pr. \ nusiun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **notionalism, superficial factual knowledge**.

- nossionistich** - adj. (pr. \nusiun'istic\) Ms. plr. **nossionistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **nossionistica, nossioistische**. - **based on factual knowledge**.
- nostalgia** - n. f. . (pr. \nust&lji&\) At plr. **nostalgie**. - **nostalgia, homesickness**. Note that "*avèj nostalgia 'd quaicòs / quaidun*" = "*to long for (st. / sb.)*".
- nostàlgich** - adj. - (pr. \nust&ljiç\) Ms. plr. **nostalgich** - fm. sng. and plr. **nostalgica, nostalgiche**. - **nostalgic, homesick**.
- nostral** - adj. (pr. \nustr'&l\) - Ms. plr. **nostraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **nostral, nostraj**. - **home-grown, home-made, national, regional, of the city, of the village, etc.**, according to the context. See also the term "*nostran*".
- nostran** - adj. (pr. \nustr'&[ng]\) - Ms. plr. **nostran** - fm. sng. and plr. **nostran-a, nostran-e**. - **home-grown, home-made, national, regional, of the city, of the village, etc.**, according to the context. See also the term "*nostral*".
- nostròm** - n. m. . (pr. \nustr'om\) Inv. at plr. - **coxswain, boatswain** (navy).
- notàbil** - adj. and n. (pr. \nut'&bil\) Ms. plr. **notabij** - fm. sng. and plr. **notabil, notabij**. - **1) - notable, remarkable** (adj.). In this sense see also the term "*notévol*". - **2) - notable** (sbst.).
- notabilità** - n. f. (pr. \nut&bilit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **notability**.
- notàmbol** - n. (pr. \nut'&mbul\) Ms. plr. **notàmboj** - fm. sng. and plr. **notàmbola, notàmbole**. - **1) - night-wanderer**. In this sense see also the term "*neuitareul*". - **2) - somnambulist, sleep-walker**. In this sense see the most correct term "*sonàmbol*".
- notarela** - n. f. (pr. \nut'&r'el&\) At plr. **notarele** - **small note**. See also the term "*noterela*".
- notarià** - n. m. . (pr. \nut'&ri&\) - See **nodarià**.
- notaril** - adj. (pr. \nut'&ri'l\) See **nodaril**.
- notassion** - n. f. (pr. \nut&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - notation**. - **2) - numbering**.
- noté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \nut'e\) - **1) - to note, to make note of, to write down, to record, to mark**. In this sense see also the term "*marché*". - **2) - to notice, to observe, to note**. The loc. "*fèsse noté*" is translated into "*to distinguish oneself*".
- notéivol** - adj. (pr. \nut'æivul\) - See **notévol**.
- noterela** - n. f. (pr. \nuter'el&\) - See **notarela**.
- notévol** - adj. (pr. \nutevul\) Ms. plr. **notévoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **notévola / notévol, notévole / notévoij**. - **1) - notable, remarkable**. - **2) - considerable**.
- notifica** - n. f. (pr. \nutific'&\) At plr. **notifliche**. - **1) - notification**. - **2) - service, summons** (legal). See also the terms "*notificansa, notificasson*".
- notificador** - n. (pr. \nutific'&d'ur\) Ms. plr. **notificador** - fm. sng. and plr. **notificadòira, notificadòire**. - **1) - notifier**. - **2) - server** (legal). See also the term "*notificator*".
- notificansa** - n. f. (pr. \nutific'&[ng]s&\) - See **notifica**.
- notificasson** - n. f. (pr. \nutific'&si'u[ng]\) - See **notifica**.
- notificator** - n. (pr. \nutific'&t'ur\) Ms. plr. **notificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **notificatriss, notificatriss**. - **1) - notifier**. - **2) - server** (legal). See also the term "*notificador*".
- notifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \nutifik'e\) - **1) - to notify, to give notice** (of). - **2) - to inform**. - **3) - to advise**.
- notissia** - n. f. (pr. \nut'isi&\) At plr. **notissie**. - piece of news, news-item. - **2) - news, tidings** (at plr. "*notissie*").
- notissiarì** - n. m. (pr. \nut'isi'&ri\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - news-reel, news bulletin, the news**. - **2) - news-letter, report** (referred to its periodicity e. g. "daily report").
- notomia** - n. f. (pr. \nutum'i&\) At plr. **notomiè**. - **anatomy**. See also the term "*anatomia*".
- notomisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \nutumiz'e\) - **to anatomize**. See also the term "*anatomisé*".
- notomista** - n. (pr. \nutum'ist&\) Ms. plr. **notomista** - fm. sng. and plr. **notomista, notomiste**. - **anatomist**. See also the term "*anatomista*".
- notomistich** -adj. (pr. \nutum'istic\) Ms. plr. **notomistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **notomistica, notomistiche**. - **anatomistic**.
- notorietà** - n. f. (pr. \nuturiet'&\) Inv. at plr. - **notoriety, renown**.
- notòmich** - adj. and n. (pr. \nut'omic\) Ms. plr. **notòmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **notòmica, notòmiche**. - **1) - anatomic, anatomical** (adj.). - **2) - anatomist** (sbst.). See also the term "*anatòmich*".
- notòri** - adj. (pr. \nut'ori\) Ms. plr. **notòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **notòria, notòrie**. - **well-known, notorious**.
- noturn** - 1) - adj. (pr. \nut[ue]rn\) Ms. plr. **noturn** - fm. sng. and plr. **noturna, noturne**. - **nocturnal, night** (as an attribute).
- noturn** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \nut[ue]rn\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nocturne** (music). - **2) - early morning service, nocturn** (religion).
- noturna** - n. f. (pr. \nut[ue]rn&\) At plr. **noturne**. - **match played at night**.
- nov** - n. m. (pr. \n'u\\) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **swimming**.
- novà** - n. f. (pr. \nu''&\) Inv. at plr. - **swim**. See also the terms "*noà, noada, novada*".
- novada** - n. f. (pr. \nu''&d&\) - See **noà**.
- novador** - n. (pr. \nu''&d'ur\) Ms. plr. **novador**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novadòira, novadòire**. - **swimmer**. See also the terms "*noador, noveur*".
- novanta** - 1) - nmr. crd. adj. (pr. \nu'&nt& ; nu''&nt&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **ninety**. See also the term "*noranta 1*".
- novanta** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \nu'&nt& ; nu''&nt&\) Inv. at plr. - **ninety, the number ninety**. See also the term "*noranta 2*".
- novanten-a** - n. f. (pr. \nu'&nt'æ[ng]& ; nu''&nt'æ[ng]&\) At plr. **novanten-e**. - **about ninety, a set of ninety** (generical entities).
- novantésim** - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \nu'&nt'esim ; nu''&nt'esim\) - Ms. plr. **novantésim**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novantésima, novantésime**. - **ninetieth**. See also the term "*norantésim*", and the loc. "*ch'a fà novanta*". (See grammar about the use of ord. adj.).
- novassion** - n. f. (pr. \nu&si'u[ng] ; nu''&si'u[ng]\) - Inv. at plr. - **innovation, change**. See also the terms "*arneuva, inovassion*".
- novativ** - adj. (pr. \nu&t'iu ; nu''&t'iu\) - Ms. plr. **novativ**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novativa, novative**. - **innovative, innovative, innovating**. See also the terms "*arneuvativ, inovativ*".
- novator** - n. (pr. \nu&t'ur ; nu''&t'ur\) Ms. plr. **novator**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novatriss, novatriss**. - **innovator**. See also the terms "*arneuvador, inovator*".
- nové** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \nu'e ; nu''e\) - **1) - to swim**. - **2) - to float** (for extension). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*noé*".
- novel** - adj. (pr. \nu'el ; nu''el\) Ms. plr. **novél**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novela, novele**. - **1) - very new**. - **2) - newly-..., new**. - **3) - second**. See also the term "*neuviss, noviss, nuviss*".
- novela** - n. f. (pr. \nu'el& ; nu''el&\) At plr. **novele**. - **1) - tale, story, short story**. - **2) - news, tidings**. Note that "*la Bon-a Novela*" is translated into "*the Gospel*".
- novelant** - n. (pr. \nuel'&nt ; nu''el'&nt\) Ms. plr. **novelant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novelanta, novelante**. - **story-teller, spinner of tales**.
- novélé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \nuel'e ; nu''el'e\) - **to tell tales, to tell stories**. See also the term "*conté*".
- novelin** - adj. and n. (pr. \nuel'i[ng] ; nu''el'i[ng]\) Ms. plr. **novelin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novelin-a, novelin-e**. - **1) - new, early** (adj.). - **2) - raw, inexperienced** (adj.). - **3) - raw pweson, greenhorn** (sbst.).

- novelista** - n. (pr. \ nuel'ist& ; nu'el'ist& \) - Ms. plr. **novelista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novelista, noveliste**. - **short-story writer**.
- november** - n. m. (pr. \ nu'æmbær ; nu'æmbær \) - Inv. at plr. (if any) - **November**.
- novembrin** - adj. (pr. \ nuæmbr'i[ng] ; nu'æmbr'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **novembrin**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novembrin-a, novembrin-e**. - **of November, November** (as attribute).
- novenari** - n. m. (pr. \ nuen'æri ; nu'en'æri \) Inv. at plr. - **nine-syllable line**.
- novendial** - adj. (pr. \ nuendi'æ ; nu'endi'æ \) Ms. plr. **novendiaj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novendial, novendiaj**. - **lasting nine days**.
- novendiaj** - n. m. plr. (pr. \ nuendi'æy ; nu'endi'æy \) Only plr. - **the nine days in honour of a dead Pope** (history).
- noveni** - n. m. (pr. \ nu'eni ; nu'eni \) Inv. at plr. - **nine-year period**. See also the term "*novenio*".
- noveni** - n. m. (pr. \ nu'eniô ; nu'eniô \) - See **noveni**.
- noven-a** - n. f. (pr. \ nu'æ[ng]& ; nu'æ[ng]& \) At plr. **noven-e**. - **novena** (religion).
- novésim** - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \ nu'esim ; nu'esim \) - Ms. plr. **novésim**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novésima, novésime**. - **nineth**. See also the term "*nòno*", and the loc. "*ch'a fà neu*". (See grammar about the use of ord. adj.).
- noveau** - n. (pr. \ nu'æ'd'ur \) Ms. plr. **noveau**. - fm. sng. and plr. **noveau, nouveau**. - **swimmer**. See also the terms "*noador, novador*".
- noviss** - adj. (pr. \ nu'vis ; nu'vis ; nu'vis \) Ms. plr. **noviss**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novissa, novisse**. - **1) - very new**. - **2) - newly-..., new**. - **3) - second**. See also the term "*novel, neuvis, nuvis*".
- novissi** - n. (pr. \ nu'visi ; nu'visi \) Ms. plr. **novissi**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novissia, novissie**. - **novice** (religion).
- novissia** - n. m. (pr. \ nu'visi'æ ; nu'visi'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **novitiate** (religion).
- novissim** - adj. (pr. \ nu'visim ; nu'visim \) Ms. plr. **novissim**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novissima, novissime**. - **1) - brand-new**. - **2) - last** (from the Latin meaning of "*novissimus-a-um*").
- Novissim** - n. m. plr. (pr. \ nu'visim ; nu'visim \) Only plr. - **the very last things : "Death, Judgment, Hell, Heaven"**.
- novità** - n. f. (pr. \ nu'it'æ ; nuit'æ ; nuvit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - newness, novelty**. - **2) - innovation**. - **3) - new thing**. - **4) - news**.
- novlin** - n. m. (pr. \ nu'li[ng] ; nuit'æ ; nuvl'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **metal ring used for strengthen the bottom of a pail**.
- novod** - n. (pr. \ nu'ud ; nu'ud ; nu'ud \) Ms. plr. **novod**. - fm. sng. and plr. **novoda, novode**. - **1) - nephew / niece**. - **2) - grandchild, grandson, grand-daughter**. See also the terms "*nvod, anvod*".
- nò** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ n'o \) - **1) - no**. E. g. "*Do you want a sweet? - no thanks*" = "*it veule na caramela? - nò mersi*". - **2) - not**. E. g. "*are you living again? - I'm not, luckily*" = "*It parte torna? - nò, pèr boneur*". ; "*certainly not*" = "*sicura che 'd nò*". We want to underline the loc. "...che 'd nò", which lit. corresponds to "*...that of no*" or "*...that of not*". and which is quite used, as in the expression "*dì che 'd nò*", whose meaning is simply "*to say no*", while lit. would be "*to say that of not*" (see piedm. Syntax). Another point to underline is the loc. "*se nò*", that can be translated into "if not, otherwise, or else" and it corresponds also to the term "*dēsno*".
- nò** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ n'o \) - See **neu**.
- nòbil** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ n'obil \) Ms. plr. **nòbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nòbil, nòbij**. - **1) - noble** (in general sense).. - **2) - high-born, titled, noble**.
- nòbil** - 2) - n. (pr. \ n'obil \) Ms. plr. **nòbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nòbil / nòbila, nòbij / nòbile**. - **nobleman / noblewoman, noble**.
- nòbila** - n. f. (pr. \ n'obil& \) At plr. **nòbile**. - **noblewoman**. See also the term "*nòbildona*".
- nòd** - n. m. (pr. \ n'od \) - See **neu**.
- nòdol** - n. m. (pr. \ n'odul \) At plr. **nòdoj**. - **nodule** (anatomy). See also the term "*gròtola*".
- nòl** - n. m. (pr. \ n'ol \) At plr. **nòj**. - **hire, charter, charterage**.
- nòm** - n. m. (pr. \ n'om \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - name** (in general). - **2) - noun** (grammar).
- nòmina** - n. f. (pr. \ n'omin& \) At plr. **nòmine**. - **1) - nomination, appointment**. - **2) - notoriety, reputation**. In this sense see also the term "*nomèa*".
- nòna** - n. f. (pr. \ n'on& \) At plr. **nòne**. - **1) - grandmother, granny, grandma**. For ms. see "*nòno*". In this sense see also the term "*granda*" and the loc. "*mare granda*". - **2) - hesitation, wavering, slowness, pretext, pretence**. In this sense see also the terms "*pretest, nià*" 3rd and 4th meanings, "*nonàda*".
- nònio** - n. (pr. \ n'oniù \) Inv. at plr. - **nonius**.
- nòno** - n. m. (pr. \ n'onu \) Inv. at plr. - **grandfather, grandpa, grand-dad**. For ms. see "*nòno*". See also the terms "*grand, cé*" and the loc. "*pare grand*".
- nòno** - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \ n'onu \) - Ms. plr. **nòno**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nòna, nòne**. - **nineth**. See also the term "*nonésim*", and the loc. "*ch'a fà neu*". (See grammar about the use of ord. adj.).
- nòra** - n. f. (pr. \ n'or& \) At plr. **nòre**. - **daughter-in-law**.
- nòrd** - n. m. (pr. \ n'ord \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **nòrth**. See also the terms "*setentrion, mesaneuìt*".
- nòrma** - n. f. (pr. \ n'orm& \) At plr. **nòrme**. - **1) - rule, precept, norm, standard**. - **2) - instruction, direction**. - **3) - rule, custom**.
- nò-sgnor** - adv. (pr. \ n'os[gn]ur \) - **no Madam**.
- nò-sgnora** - adv. (pr. \ n'os[gn]ur& \) - **no Sir**.
- nòsse** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ n'ose \) Only plr. - **wedding, marriage, nuptials**.
- nòstr** - 1) - pos. adj. and prn. (pr. \ n'ostr \) Ms. plr. **nòstr**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nòstra, nòstre**. - **1) - our** (adj.). - **2) - ours** (prn.). We remember that, while translating into Piedm., the pos. adj. and prn. are in agreement with the owned entity and not with the owner. This is important due to the declension of the term in Piedm. E. g. "*nòstr tòch = our piece*"; "*nòstri tòch = our pieces*"; "*nòstra cà = our house*"; "*nòstre cà = our houses*"; "*cole cà a son nen nòstre = those houses are not ours*", etc. The pos. adj. does not require the art, but the ms. plr. can support it, since often it is necessary for defining the plr. itself. In this case the ms. plr. is different from the ms. sng. and this is an exception.
- nòstr** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ n'ostr \) At plr. (when applicable) **nòstri**. - **1) - our own, what is ours**. - **2) - our relatives, our family**.
- nòta** - n. f. (pr. \ n'ot& \) At plr. **nòte**. - **1) - note** (general. and also music). - **2) - mark**. E. g. "*nòte carateristiche*" = "*distinguishing marks*". - **3) - bill**. E. g. "*but-lo ant la nòta*" = "*put it on the bill*" - **4) - list**. E. g. "*la nòta dla spèisa*" = "*the shopping list*".
- nòta-ben** - n. m. (pr. \ n'ot&b'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **nota-bene**.
- nòta-bin** - n. m. (pr. \ n'ot&b'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **nota bene**.
- nòtes** - n. m. (pr. \ n'otæs \) Inv. at plr. - **note-book**.
- nòtula** - n. f. (pr. \ n'ot[ue]l& \) At plr. **nòtule**. - **fee, honorarium**.
- nu** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue] \) Ms. plr. **nu**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nùa, nùe**. - **1) - bare**. - **2) - naked**. - **3) - plain, simple, bare** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*patan, patanù, patao, patachin, biot*".
- nu** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue] \) Inv. at plr. - **nude** (arts).
- nuansa** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]l&[ng]s& \) At plr. **nuanse**. - **gradation, shade** (colors). See also the term "*noansa*".

- nuansé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue]&[ng]s'e \) - **to shade-off, to gradate, to tone down** (colours).
- nùbil** - adj. fm. and n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]bil \) Only fm. At plr. **nùbij**. - **1) - unmarried, marriageable, single** (woman) (adj.). More often the loc. "*da marié*" is used. - **2) - unmarried woman**. (sbst.). As for the adj. more often the loc. "*da marié*" is used.
- nucleà** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]cle'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **nucleated** (biology).
- nuclear** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]cle'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **nuclear**.
- nuclear** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]cle'r \) Inv. at plr. - **all what is related to nuclear studies technique and applications.**
- nuclèich** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]cl'æic \) Ms. plr. **nuclèich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nuclèica, nuclèiche**. - **nucleic** (biology, chemistry).
- nuclein-a** - (pr. \ n[ue]cle'i[ng]& \) At plr. (if any) **nuclein-e**. - **nuclein** (chemistry, biology).
- nùcleo** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]cleô \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nucleous, core**. (physics). E. g. "*atomic nucleous = nùcleo atòmich*, but also *nos atòmica, nos l'àtom*". - **2) - group, squad**. E. g. "*police squad = nùcleo 'd polissia*". - **3) - unit**. E. g. "*familiar unit = nùcleo famijar*".
- nucléol** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]cl'eul \) At plr. **nucléoj**. - **1) - nucleolus** (biology). - **2) - groupuscule** (politics - in a fig. sense).
- nucleon** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]cleu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **nucleon** (physics). Elementar particle contained in an atomic nucleous.
- nucleònica** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]cle'onic & \) At plr. **nucleòniche**. - **nucleonics**.
- nuclid** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]cl'id \) Inv. at plr. - **nuclide** (physics).
- nudépé** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]dep'e \) Inv. at plr. - **bow of ribbon hanging from the sword**.
- nudism** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]d'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **nudism**.
- nudista** - n. (pr. \ n[ue]d'ist & \) Ms. plr. **nudista**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nudista, nudiste**. - **nudist**.
- nudità** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]dit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nakedness, nudity**. - **2) - naked parts, nakedness**.
- nudrì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue]dr'i \) - **1) - to feed, to nourish**. - **2) - to be nourishing**. - **3) - to nurse, to breast-feed**. - **4) - to nourish, to harbour, to bear, to foster** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*norì, nurì, nutrì*".
- nodridura** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]drid'ue[r] & \) At plr. **nodridure**. - **1) - nourishment, nutriment, food**. - **2) - nutrition, nourishing, feeding**. See also the terms "*nuritura, nudriment, nutriment*".
- nudrient** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]dri'ænt \) Ms. plr. **nudrient**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nudrienta, nudriente**. - **nourishing**. See also the terms "*nutrient, nudritiv, nutritiv, nurissant*".
- nudriment** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]dri'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **nourishment, nutriment, food**. See also the terms "*nuridura, nuritura, nudriment*".
- nudrisse** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue]dr'ise \) - **to feed** (refl. and int. meaning).
- nudrission** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]drisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nutrition, nourishing, feeding**. - **2) - nutrition, nourishment, nutriment, food**. See also the terms "*nutrission, nutriment*".
- nudritiv** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]drit'iu \) Ms. plr. **nudritiv**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nudritiva, nudritive**. - **nourishing, nutritional, nutritious**. See also the terms "*nutritiv, nutrient*".
- nufià** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]fi'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sniff**. - **2) - intuition, perception** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*nufiada, nasà* 3rd meaning, *nasada*".
- nufiada** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]fi'd & \) - See **nufià**.
- nufiàire** - n. (pr. \ n[ue]fi'aire \) - Ms. plr. **nufiàire**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nufiàira, nufiàire**. - **1) - person having nose for** (st.). - **2) - meddler** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - person using snuff**. See also the term "*nufiàire*".
- nufiè** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue]fi'e \) - **1) - to smell, to sniff**. - **2) - to twig, to catch on** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*nase*".
- nufièire** - n. (pr. \ n[ue]fi'aire \) - See **nufiàire**.
- nughet** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]g'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **lily of the valley** (botany - *Cavallaria majalis*) - See also the term "*mughet*".
- nuità** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]jit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **night, all the night long**. See also the terms "*neuità, noità, nuitada, neuitada*".
- nuitada** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]jit'd & \) - See **nuità**.
- nuitambol** - n. (pr. \ n[ue]jit'mbul \) - See **neuitareul**.
- nuitambolism** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]jit'mbul'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **night-wandering**. See also the terms "*nuitambolism*".
- nuité** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]jit'e \) Ms. plr. **nuité** - fm. sng. and plr. **nuitera, nitere**. - **nocturnal, night** (as an attribute). See also the term "*noturn, neuité*".
- nuiteja** - adj. fm. (pr. \ n[ue]jit'ey & \) At plr. **nuiteje** - **1) - nocturnal, night** (as an attribute). - **2) - deep, dark** (referred to the night). It can be considered as another fm. of the term "*nuité*", and the second meaning can be referred to the expression "*neuit nuitaja*" = "*far into a dark night*".
- nuitolà** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]jitul'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **wandering about in the night**. See also the terms "*noitolà, noitolada, nuitolada*".
- nuitolada** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]jitul'd & \) - See **nuitolà**.
- nuitolé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ n[ue]jitul'e \) - **to wander about in the night**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- nul** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]l \) Ms. plr. **nul**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nula, nule**. - **null, void, null and void**.
- nulaòsta** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]l'ost & \) Inv. at plr. - **authorization, permit, permission**.
- nulatenent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ n[ue]l'ten'ænt \) Usually inv. in gnd. and nr., but also Ms. plr. **nulatenent**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nulatenenta, nulatenente**. - **1) - propertyless, with no property**. (adj.). - **2) - person with no property** (sbst.).
- nulé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue]l'e \) - **1) - to annul, to avoid** (legal). - **2) - to cancel**. - **3) - to undo**. - **4) - to revoke**. See also the term "*anulé*".
- nulèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]l'æss & \) At plr. **nulèsse** - **1) - nonentity, insignificance, nothingness**. - **2) - nullity** (legal). See also the term "*nullità*".
- nulità** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]lit'æ \) - See **nulèssa**.
- num** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **god, divinity, deity**.
- nùmer** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]mæ'r \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - number, figure, digit** (mathematics). - **2) - number** (in general). - **3) - size** (referred to shoes, etc.). - **4) - numeral**. Some particular uses: - A) - "*a l'ha nen ij nùmer*" = "*he is not skilled enough*". - B) - "*chièl li a dà ij nùmer*" = "*that fellow is behaving in foolish way*". - C) - "*fé nùmer*" = "*to swell the crowd*".
- numeràbil** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]mer'abil \) Ms. plr. **numeràbij**. - fm. sng. and plr. **numeràbil, numeràbij**. - **numerable** (mathematics), **countable**.
- numerabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]mer'abilit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **countability**.
- numeral** - adj. and n. (pr. \ n[ue]mer'l \) Ms. plr. **numeràj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **numeràl, numeràj**. - **numeral**.
- numerari** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]mer'ari \) Inv. at plr. - **specie, ready cash** (finance).
- numeration** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]mer'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - numbering, numbers**. - **2) - numeration, notation**.
- numerator** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]mer'tur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) numerator** (mathematics). - **2) - numbering, numbering-machine**.
- numéré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue]mer'e \) - **1) - to number**. - **2) - to count**.

- numérich** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]m'eric \) Ms. plr. **numérich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **numérica, numériche**. - **numerical, digital**.
- numeros** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]mer'uz \) Ms. plr. **numeros**. - fm. sng. and plr. **numerosa, numerose**. - **numerous, large, big**.
- numerosità** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]meruzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **numerosity, numerousness**.
- numeroté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue]merut'e \) - **to give a serial number, to number pages**.
- numismàtica** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]mizm'tic & \) At plr. **numismàtiche**. - **numismatics**.
- numismàtich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ n[ue]mizm'tic \) Ms. plr. **numismàtich**. - fm. sng. and plr. **numismàtica, numismàtiche**. - **1) - numismatic, numismatical** (adj.) - **2) - numismatist** (sbst.).
- nunsi** - n.. m. (pr. \ n[ue][ng]si \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - announcement, notice**. - **2) - advertisement**. In these sense see also the terms "*nonsi, anonsi, anunsi*". - **2) - nuncio** (religion), **messenger**. The expression "*nunsi apostòlich*" is translated into "*Apostolic Delegate*".
- Nunsià** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue][ng]si' & \) Inv. in case of a fig. plr. - **Our Lady of Annunciation**. See also the names "*Anunsià, Anonsià, Nonsià*".
- nunsiator** - n. (pr. \ nu[ng]si&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **nunsiator**, fm. sng. and plr. **nunsiatriss, nunsiatriss**. - **announcer, news reader, speaker**. See also the terms "*anonsiator, nonsiator, anunsiator*".
- nunsiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue][ng]si&t'[ue]r & \) At plr. **nunsiadure**. - **nunciature**. See also the term "*nunsiadura*".
- nunsié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue][ng]si'e \) - **to announce, to give out, to report**. See also the terms "*anunsié, anonsié, nonsié*".
- nurì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue]r'i \) - **1) - to feed, to nourish**. - **2) - to be nourishing**. - **3) - to nurse, to breast-feed**. - **4) - to nourish, to harbour, to bear, to foster** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*norì, nutri*".
- nuridura** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]rid[ue]r & \) At plr. **nuridure**. - **1) - nourishment, nutriment, food**. - **2) - nutrition, nourishing, feeding**. See also the terms "*nuridura, nuritura*".
- nurissant** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]ris'nt \) Ms. plr. **nurissant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nurissantà, nurissante**. - **nourishing**. See also the terms "*nutrient, nudritiv, nutritiv*".
- nurisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ n[ue]r'ise \) - **to feed** (with refl. and int. meaning).
- nuritura** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]rit[ue]r & \) At plr. **nuriture**. - **1) - nourishment, nutriment, food**. - **2) - nutrition, nourishing, feeding**. See also the terms "*nuridura, noritura, noridura*".
- nuscardin** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]sc&rdii[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dormouse** (zoology - *Muscardinus avellanarius*). - **2) - dandy, fop**. See also the term "*moscardin*".
- nusch** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]sc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - moss**. See also the terms "*mus-cc, nus-cc, musch*". - **2) - mould, mold**. In this sense (not very used) see also the terms "*mofa, mufa*".
- nuscós** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]sc'uz \) Ms. plr. **nuscós**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nuscósà, nuscósè**. - **mossy, moss-grown**. See also the term "*muscós*".
- nusij** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]z'iy \) Inv. at plr. -
- nussial** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]si'l \) Ms. plr. **nussialj**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nussial, nussialj**.
- nussialità** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]si&lit' & \) Inv. at plr. -
- nutrì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue]tr'i \) - **1) - to feed, to nourish**. - **2) - to be nourishing**. - **3) - to nurse, to breast-feed**. - **4) - to nourish, to harbour, to bear, to foster** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*nurì, norì*".
- nutrìsse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ n[ue]r'ise \) - **to feed** (with refl. and int. meaning).
- nutrient** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]tri'ent \) Ms. plr. **nutrient**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nutrienta, nutriente**. - **nourishing**. See also the terms "*nudritiv, nutritiv, nurissant*".
- nutriment** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]trim'ent \) Inv. at plr. - **nourishment, nutriment, food**. See also the terms "*nuridura, nuritura, nudriment*".
- nutrìsse** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ n[ue]tr'ise \) - **to feed** (refl. and int. meaning).
- nutrission** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]trisi'ung \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nutrition, nourishing, feeding**. - **2) - nutrition, nourishment, nutriment, food**. See also the terms "*nudrission, nutriment*".
- nutritiv** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]trit'iu \) Ms. plr. **nutritiv**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nutritiva, nutritive**. - **nourishing, nutritional, nutritious**. See also the terms "*nudritiv, nutrient*".
- nuviss** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]w'is ; n[ue]j'is ; n[ue]v'is \) Ms. plr. **nuviss**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nuvissa, nuvisse**. - **1) - very new**. - **2) - newly-..., new**. - **3) - second**. See also the terms "*novel, noviss, neuviss*".
- nuvlos** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]vl'uz \) Ms. plr. **nuvlos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nuvlosa, nuvlose**. - **cloudy, overcast**. See also the terms "*nuvolos, nuvol, nuvo, nivlos*".
- nuvlosità** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]vluzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **cloudiness**.
- nuvu** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]vu \) - See **nuvolos**.
- nuvul** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]vul ; n[ue]ul \) - See **nuvolos**.
- nuvola** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]vul& ; n[ue]ul& \) At plr. **nuvole**. - **1) - cloud**. - **2) - large quantity, lot** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*nuvola*".
- nuvolada** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]vul'd& ; n[ue]ul'd& \) At plr. **nuvolade**. - **clouding**. See also the term "*an-nivolament, nivolada*".
- nuvolaja** - (pr. \ n[ue]vul'y& ; n[ue]ul'y& \) - See **nuvolen-a**.
- nuvolen-a** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]vul'æ[ng] & ; n[ue]ul'æ[ng] & \) At plr. **nuvolen-e** - **mass of clouds**. See also the terms "*nuvoren-a, nivoren-a*".
- nuvolésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ n[ue]u'lese ; n[ue]vol'ese \) - **to become cloudy**. See also the term "*an-nivolésse*".
- nuvolëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]ul'et& ; n[ue]vol'et& \) At plr. **nuvolëtta**. - **small cloud**. See also the terms "*nuvolin-a, nivolin-a*".
- nuvolin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]ul'i[ng] & ; n[ue]vol'i[ng] & \) - See **nuvolëtta**.
- nuvolon** - n. m. (pr. \ n[ue]ul'ung ; n[ue]vul'ung \) Inv. at plr. - **big cloud, black cloud**. See also the term "*nuvolon*".
- nuvolos** - adj. (pr. \ n[ue]ul'uz ; n[ue]vul'uz \) Ms. plr. **nuvolos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **nuvolosa, nuvlose**. - **cloudy, overcast**. See also the terms "*nuvlos, nuvol, nuvo, nivolos*".
- nuvlosità** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]vluzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **cloudiness**. See also the term "*nivolosità*".
- nuvoren-a** - n. f. (pr. \ n[ue]vul'æ[ng] & ; n[ue]ur'æ[ng] & \) At plr. **nuvoren-e** - **mass of clouds**. See also the terms "*nuvolen-a, nivolen-a*".
- nvod** - n. (pr. \ n'ud \ ; nu'ud \) - **1) - nephew / niece**. - **2) - grandchild, grandson, grand-daughter**. See also the terms "*nèvod, novod, anvod*".

Letter N-

In Piedm. there aren't words starting with this letter, which is the fifteenth of the Piedm. alphabet. Indeed the letter is used only inside the word. At the end of a word the simple N has a faucal sound, which is not represented with this letter. For its use see the part of Spelling and Phonology of the Piedm. Grammar.

Letter O

We remember that in this vocabulary the letter **O** comes before the letter **Ò**, while in other vocabularies the order is the opposite. Still we remember that the letter "o" is, as a rule, pronounced "\u\"

- o** - sixteenth letter of the Piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \u\) - **o, u**. (see inside the grammar: "Spelling and Phonology"). It is necessary to pay attention at the pronunciation of this vowel
- o** - cng. (pr. \u\) but usually (pr. \o\) - **or**. See also the spelling "ò" always pronounced "\o\".
- o ... o** - cng. (pr. \u...u\) but usually (pr. \o...o\) - **either ... or**. See also the spelling "ò ... ò" which is always pronounced "\o...o\".
- oata** - n. f. . (pr. \u't&\) At plr. **oate**. - **quilted jerkin**. See also the term "ovata 2nd meaning."
- obada** - n. f. (pr. \ub'd&\) At plr. **obade**. - **1) - dawning**. - **2) - dawn serenade**.
- obadé** - n. m. (pr. \ub&d'e\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - minstrel playing at dawn**. - **3) - dawn serenade singer**.
- obèis** - adj. and n. (pr. \ub'æiz\) Ms. plr. **obèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **obèisa, obèise**. - **1) - obese, very fat** (adj.). - **2) - obese person** (subst.). This term is not very commonly used. See the most common terms "grass, borenfi, bèddrassù".
- obelisch** - n. m. (pr. \ubel'isc\) Inv. at plr. - **obelisk** (architecture).
- oberé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \uber'e\) - **to overburden, to overload**. See also the term "grevé".
- oberge** - n. m. (pr. \ub'ærje\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hotel**. - **2) - restaurant** (in some cases) In this case see also the terms "ristorant, tratoria, pìola". - **3) - shelter**. See also the term "obergi".
- obergi** - n. m. (pr. \ub'ærji\) - See **oberge**.
- obergiöt** - n. m. (pr. \ubærji'ot\) - **small hotel**.
- obergista** - n. (pr. \ubærj'ist&\) Ms. plr. **obergista** - fm. sng. and plr. **obergista, obergiste**. - **1) - hotel-keeper**. - **2) - hotel-owner**.
- obesità** - n. f. (pr. \ubezit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **obesity, corpulence**. See also the term "grassëssa".
- obià** - n. f. (pr. \ubi'&\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - donation, offering**. - **2) - wafer, "cialdone"** (cooking). - **3) - large Host** (religion).
- obidì** - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ubidì\) - **to obey** (also trs. in Engl.). It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the most common terms "ubidì, scoté".
- obidiensa** - n. f. (pr. \ubidi'æ[ng]s&\) At plr. **obidiense**. - **1) - obedience**. - **2) - submissivity, docility** (for extension). See also the term "ubidiensa".
- obidient** - adj. (pr. \ubidì'ænt\) Ms. plr. **obidient** - fm. sng. and plr. **obidienta, obidiente**. - **1) - obedient**. - **2) - docile, submissive**.
- obié** - n. (pr. \ubi'e\) Ms. plr. **obié** - fm. sng. and plr. **obiera, obiere**. - **pastry-cook making wafers**.
- obiession** - n. f. (pr. \ubiesi'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **objection**.
- obieté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ubiet'e\) - **to object, to rise objection**. Often and easily the vrb. loc. is instead used "avèj da dî".
- obietiv** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ubiet'iu\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - objective** (photography, physics). - **2) - abjective, objective point** (military) - **3) - objective, aim, purpose, goal** (in a fig. sense).
- obietiv** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ubiet'iu\) Ms. plr. **obietiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **obietiva, obietive**. - **objective, impartial, unbiased, unprejudiced**.
- obietivé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ubietiv'e\) - **to objectify, to objectivate**.
- obietivésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ubietiv'ese\) - **to regard thing from an objective standpoint**.
- obietivism** - n. m. (pr. \ubietiv'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **objectivism**.
- obietività** - n. f. (pr. \ubietivit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - objectivity, objectiveness**. - **2) - impartiality**.
- obietor** - n. (pr. \ubiet'ur\) Ms. plr. **obietor** - fm. sng. and plr. **obietriss, obietriss**. - **objector**.
- obitòri** - n. m. (pr. \ubit'ori\) Inv. at plr. - **mortuary, morgue**.
- oblà** - n. (pr. \ubl'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **Oblate / Oblate sister** (religion).
- oblassion** - n. f. (pr. \ubl&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - donation, offering**. - **2) - oblation, offertory** (religion). - **3) - cash settlement** (of a fine, etc.).
- oblator** - n. (pr. \ubl&t'ur\) Ms. plr. **oblator** - fm. sng. and plr. **oblattriss, oblattriss**. - **1) - donor**. - **2) - bidder**.
- oblatòri** - adj. (pr. \ubl&t'ori\) Ms. plr. **oblatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **oblatòria, oblatòrie**. - **oblatory, oblatinal** (religion).
- oblia** - n. f. (pr. \ubli'&\) At plr. **oblie**. - **wafer, "cialdone"** (cooking). See also the term "obià 2nd meaning. obliò".
- obliàbil** - adj. (pr. \ubli'&bil\) Ms. plr. **obliàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **obliàbil, obliàbij**. - **forgettable**. See also the term "dësmentiàbil".
- obliansa** - n. f. (pr. \ubli'&[ng]s&\) At plr. **oblianse**. - **1) - oblivion, forgetfulness**. - **2) - omission**. See also the term "dësmentia".
- oblich** - adj. (pr. \ubl'ic\) Ms. plr. **oblich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oblica, obliche**. - **1) - oblique, bent, slanting**. - **2) - circuitous, roundabout, underhand** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "travers, pendent, sbiëss, obliquo".
- obliché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ublik'e\) - **to oblique, to advance obliquely**. It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the term "oblique".
- oblichità** - n. f. (pr. \ublikit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **obliquity, obliqueness**. See also the term "obliquità".
- oblié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ubli'e\) - **to forget**. See also the term "dësmentié".
- obligà** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ublig'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - obliged, compelled, constrained**. - **2) - confined** (in the expression "obligà a sté" and similar). - **3) - obliged** (in the sense of "grateful"). - **4) - obbligato** (music).

obligà - 2) - n. (pr. \ ublig' & \) Inv in gnd. and nr. - **obligor, obligator** (legal).

òbligà! (bin ---) - excl. loc. (pr. \ bi[ng] ublig' & \) - **thank you!, I'm thankful!**

obligansa - n. f. (pr. \ ublig' & [ng]s & \) At plr. **obliganse**. - 1) - **obligation**. - 2) - **duty**. - 3) - **gratefulness**.

obligant - adj. and n. (pr. \ ublig' & nt \) Ms. plr. **obligant** - fm. sng. and plr. **obliganta, obligante**. - 1) - **binding** (adj.). - 2) - **obliging, polite** (adj.). - 3) - **obliger, obligator** (legal) (sbst.).

obligassion - n. f. (pr. \ ublig' & si' u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **obligation** (in general). - 2) - **bond, debenture** (finance).

obligassionari - adj. (pr. \ ublig' & siun' & ri \) Ms. plr. **obligassionari** - fm. sng. and plr. **obligassionària, obligassionàrie**. - **debenture, bond** (as attributes).

obligassionista - n. (pr. \ ublig' & siun' ist' & \) Ms. plr. **obligassionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **obligassionista, obligassioniste**. - **bondholder, debenture-holder**.

obligatari - n. (pr. \ ublig' & t' & ri \) Ms. plr. **obligatari** - fm. sng. and plr. **obligatària, obligatàrie**. - **obligee** (legal).

obligatorietà - n. f. (pr. \ ublig' & turiet' & \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **compulsoriness, obligatoriness**. - 2) - **compulsion, obligation**.

obligatòri - adj. (pr. \ ublig' & t' & ori \) Ms. plr. **obligatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **obligatòria, obligatòrie**. - 1) - **compulsory, obligatory**. - 2) - **binding, mandatory** (legal).

oblighé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ublig' e \) - 1) - **to oblige, to compel, to force**. - 2) - **to bind**. - 3) - **to oblige** (in a moral sense).

oblighésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ ublig' ese \) - 1) - **to bind oneself, to undertake, to engage oneself**. - 2) - **to stand surety**.

oblio - n. m. (pr. \ ubli' u \) - See **oblia**.

oblios - adj. (pr. \ ubli' uz \) Ms. plr. **oblios** - fm. sng. and plr. **obliosa, obliose**. - **oblivious, forgetful**.

obliqué - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ ubli' [qu] e \) - **to oblique, to advance obliquely**. It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the term "obliché".

obliquità - n. f. (pr. \ ubli' [qu] it' & \) Inv. at plr. - **obliquity, obliqueness**. See also the term "oblichità".

obliquo - adj. (pr. \ ubli' [qu] u \) Ms. plr. **obliquo** - fm. sng. and plr. **obliqua, oblique**. - 1) - **oblique, bent, slanting**. - 2) - **circuitous, roundabout, underhand** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "travers, pendent, sbiéss, oblich".

obliterassion - n. f. (pr. \ ubliter' & si' u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **obliteration, effacement**.

obliterator - adj. and n. (pr. \ ubliter' & t' ur \) Ms. plr. **obliterator** - fm. sng. and plr. **obliteratress, obliterated**. - 1) - **obliterating** (adj.). - 2) - **obliterator** (sbst.).

obliteratress - n. f. (pr. \ ubliter' & t' ris \) Inv. at plr. - **obliterator, obliterated machine**.

obliteré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ubliter' e \) - 1) - **to obliterate, to efface**. - 2) - **to occlude** (medical).

oboé - n. m. (pr. \ ubu' e \) Inv. at plr. - **oboe, hautboy** (music). See also the most common term "òboe".

oboista - n. (pr. \ ubu' ist' & \) Ms. plr. **oboista** - fm. sng. and plr. **oboista, obloiste**. - **oboist, hautboyist** (music).

obrobrios - adj. (pr. \ ubrubri' uz \) Ms. plr. **obrobrios** - fm. sng. and plr. **obrobrios, obrobriose**. - **opprobrious, infamous, disgraceful**.

obronera - n. f. (pr. \ ubrun' er' & \) At plr. **obronere**. - **part of the lock**. See also the term "ombronera".

obròbri - n. m. (pr. \ ubr' obri \) Inv. at plr. - **opprobrium, infamy, disgrace, ignomy**.

ocàgin - n. f. (pr. \ uc' & j[ng] \) Inv at. plr. - **stupidity, foolishness, silliness**. See also the term "ocarià".

ocaria - n. f. (pr. \ uc' & ri' & \) - See **ocàgin**.

ocarin-a - n. f. (pr. \ uc' & ri' [ng] & \) At plr. **ocarin-e**. - **ocarina** (music)

ocasion - n. f. (pr. \ uc' & zi' u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **opportunity, chance, occasion**. - 2) - **circumstance, occasion**. - 3) - **bargain**. - 4) - **occasion, cause**.

ocasional - adj. (pr. \ uc' & ziu' & l \) Ms. plr. **ocasionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocasional, ocasionaj**. - **occasional, casual, incidental, fortuitus**.

ocasionalism - n. m. (pr. \ uc' & ziu' & l' izm \) Inv. at plr. **occasionalism** (phylosophy).

ocasioné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ uc' & ziu' e \) - **to occasion, to cause, to bring about**.

ocass - n. m. (pr. \ uc' & s \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **big goose, bad goose**. - 2) - **big simpleton** (in a fig. sense).

ocassa - n. f. (pr. \ uc' & s \) At plr. **ocasse**. - 1) - **big goose, bad goose**. - 2) - **big simpleton** (in a fig. sense). The fm. term can be referred also to male persons.

océ - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ u[ch] e \) - 1) - **to eye, to catch sight** (of) (trs.). - 2) - **to cast an eye** (on) (trs.). - 3) - **to ogle, to eye** (trs.). - 4) - **to peep, to peer** (int.).

ocean - n. m. (pr. \ u[ch] e' & [ng] \) - See the spelling **océan**.

océan - n. m. (pr. \ u[ch] e' & [ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ocean**.

Oceània - n. f. (pr. \ u[ch] e' & ni' & \) Only sng. (name of continent) in case of need at plr. **Oceànie**. - **Oceania** (geography).

oceanian - n. and adj. Ms. plr. **oceanian** - fm. sng. and plr. **oceanian-a, oceanian-e**. - **Oceanian**.

ocèanich - adj. (pr. \ u[ch] e' & nic \) Ms. plr. **ocèanich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocèanica, ocèaniche**. - 1) - **oceanic**. - 2) - **ocean-going** (ship). - 3) - **ocean-like, immense** (in a fig. sense).

oceanografia - n. f. (pr. \ u[ch] e' & nu' gr' & fi' & \) At plr. **oceanografie**. - **oceanography**.

oceanogràfich - adj. (pr. \ u[ch] e' & nu' gr' & fic \) Ms. plr. **oceanogràfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oceanogràfica, oceanogràfiche**. - **oceanographic, oceanographical**.

oceanògrafo - n. m. (pr. \ u[ch] e' & n' ogr' & fò \) Ms. plr. **oceanògrafo** - fm. sng. and plr. **oceanògrafa, oceanògrafe**. - **oceanographer**.

ochet - n. m. (pr. \ uk' æt \) Inv. at plr. - **male young goose, gosling**.

ochètta - n. f. (pr. \ uk' ætt' & \) At plr. **ochètte**. - 1) - **female young goose, gosling**. - 2) - **goose, simpleton** (in a fig. sense) (lit. the meaning id "little goose").

ociada - n. f. (pr. \ u[ch] i' & d' & \) At plr. **ociade**. - **look, glance, glimpse**. See also the most common term "uciada".

ociaj - n. m. plr. (pr. \ u[ch] i' & y \) Only plr. - **spectacles, eye-glasses, glasses**. See also the most common term "uciaj".

ocialé - n. (pr. \ u[ch] i' & l' e \) Ms. plr. **ocialé** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocialera, ocialere**. - **optician**. See also the most common term "ucialé".

ocialet - n. m. (pr. \ u[ch] i' & l' æt \) Inv. at plr. - **lorgnette**. See also the terms "ocialin, ucialet, ucialin".

ocialin - n. m. (pr. \ u[ch] i' & l' i' [ng] \) - See **ocialet**.

ociass - n. m. (pr. \ u[ch] i' & s \) Inv. at plr. (usually at plr.) - **frown, ugly look**. See also the most common term "ujass".

ocident - n. m. (pr. \ u[ch] i' d' ænt \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **west, occident**. See also the terms "ossident, ponent, tramont, òvest, oèst".

ocidental - adj. (pr. \ u[ch] i' d' ænt' & l \) Ms. plr. **ocidentaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocidental, ocidentaj**. - **west** (as an attribute), **western, westerly, occidental**. See also the term "ossidental".

ocidentalissassion - n. f. (pr. \ u[ch] i' d' ænt' & liz' & si' u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **westernization, occidentalization**. - See also the term "ossidentalissassion".

ocidentalisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ u[ch] i' d' ænt' & liz' e \) - **to westernize, to occidentalize**.

ocidentalissésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ u[ch] i' d' ænt' & liz' ese \) - **to westernize, to become occidentalized**.

occidentalism - n. m. (pr. \ u[çh]idænt&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Occidentalism**.

occidentalista - n. (pr. \ u[çh]idænt&l'ist& \) Ms. plr. **occidentalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **occidentalista, occidentaliste**. - **Occidentalist**.

ocin - n. m. (pr. \ u[çh]'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - little eye**. - **2) - the action of winking**, according to the expression "*fè l'ocin (a quaidun) = to wink (at sb.)*". See also the terms "*ojin, ujin*".

ocion - n. m. (pr. \ u[çh]i'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big eye, large eye**. See also the terms "*ujon*".

ocitan - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ u[çh]it'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **ocitan** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocitan-a, ocitan-e**. - **Languedocian, Provençal**. See also the term "*ossitan, ocitànich*".

ocitan - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ u[çh]it'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **Languedòch** (the langue of the region d'òc).

ocitànich - adj. (pr. \ u[çh]it'&nic \) Ms. plr. **ocitànich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocitànica, ocitàniche**. - **Languedocian, Provençal**. See also the term "*ossitan, ocitànich, ossitànich*".

oclude - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ ucl[ue]de \) - **to occlude, to stop up**. See also the term "*stopé*".

oclus - adj. (pr. \ ucl[ue]z \) Ms. plr. **oclus** - fm. sng. and plr. **oclusa, ocluse**. - **occluded**. This term is not the p. p. of the verb "*oclude*", which is instead "*occludì*".

occlusion - n. f. (pr. \ ucl[ue]zi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **occlusion**.

occlusiv - adj. (pr. \ ucl[ue]z'iu \) Ms. plr. **occlusiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **occlusiva, oclusive**. - **occlusive**.

occlusiva - n. f. (pr. \ ucl[ue]z'iv & \) At plr. **occlusive**. - **occlusive** (consonant - phonetics).

ocore - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ uc'ure \) - **to occur, to happen**. Note that this verb has *not* the italian meaning of "*it is necessary*". (for this meaning see instead "*venté, essie da manca, bzogné*").

ocorensa - n. f. (pr. \ uc'ur'æ[ng]s & \) At plr. **ocorensa**. - **eventuality, circumstance, event**.

ocorent - 1) - adj. (pr. \ uc'ur'ænt \) Ms. plr. **ocorent** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocorenta, ocorente**. - **necessary, required**.

ocorent - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ uc'ur'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **what is required, what is necessary**.

oculà - adj. (pr. \ uc[ue]'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **shrewd, sharp-witted, cautious, wary**.

ocular - 1) - adj. (pr. \ uc[ue]l'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **ocular, ophtalmic, eye** (as an attribute).

ocular - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ uc[ue]l'&r \) Inv. at plr. - **eye-piece, ocular** (photography, optical instruments).

oculari - n. (pr. \ uc[ue]l'&ri \) Ms. plr. **oculari** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocularia, ocularie**. - **artisan making eyes for dolls ans statues**.

oculatament - adv. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't&m'ænt \) - **shrewdly, cautiously**. Italianism. See also the best loc. "*an manera oculà, con oculatëssa*".

oculatëssa - n. f. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't&ss & \) At plr. **oculatësse**. - **shrewdness, caution, wariness**.

oculista - n. (pr. \ uc[ue]l'ist & \) Ms. plr. **oculista** - fm. sng. and plr. **oculista, oculiste**. - **oculist, eye specialist, ophtamologist**.

oculistica - n. f. (pr. \ uc[ue]l'istic & \) At plr. **oculistiche**. - **oculistics**.

oculistisch - adj. (pr. \ uc[ue]l'istic \) Ms. plr. **oculistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **oculistica, oculistiche**. - **oculistic, ophtalmologic, ophtalmological**.

ocult - 1) - adj. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't \) Ms. plr. **ocult** - fm. sng. and plr. **oculta, oculte**. - **hidden, concealed, secret, occult**.

ocult - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't \) Inv. at plr. - **what is occult, what is hidden**.

ocultàbil - adj. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't&bil \) Ms. plr. **ocultàbil** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocultàbil, ocultàbij**. - **concealable, that can be hidden**.

ocultament - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **hiding, concealment**.

ocultament - 2) - adv. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't&m'ænt \) - **secretly**. Italianism. See also the best loc. "*da stèrmà*".

ocultassion - n. f. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **occultation** (astronomy).

ocultator - n. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **ocultator** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocultatriss, ocultatriss**. - **hider, concealer**.

oculté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't'e \) - **1) - to occult**. - **2) - to hide, to conceal**.

ocultésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't'ese \) - **to conceal oneself, to hide**.

ocultism - n. m. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **occultism**.

ocultista - n. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't'ist & \) Ms. plr. **ocultista** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocultista, ocultiste**. - **occultist**.

ocultistisch - adj. (pr. \ uc[ue]l't'istic \) Ms. plr. **ocultistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocultistica, ocultistiche**. - **occultist, occult** (as an attribute).

ocupà - adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \ uc[ue]p' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - occupied** (adj. and p. p.), **busy** (adj.). - **2) - engaged** (adj. and p. p.), **taken** (adj.). - **3) - person with a work, employed, worker** (sbst.).

ocupàbil - adj. (pr. \ uc[ue]p'&bil \) Ms. plr. **ocupàbil** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocupàbil, ocupàbij**. - **occupiable**.

ocupagé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ uc[ue]p'&j'e \) - **1) - to equip, to fit out**. - **2) - to man, to fit out**. See also the term "*echipagé, equipagé*".

ocupagi - n. m. (pr. \ uc[ue]p'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - crew**. - **2) - equipage**. See also the term "*equipagi, echipagi*".

ocupament - (pr. \ uc[ue]p'&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - n. m. **occupation, employment**. See also the term "*ocupassion*".

ocupant - adj. and n. (pr. \ uc[ue]p'&nt \) Ms. plr. **ocupant** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocupanta, ocupante**. - **1) - occupying** (adj.). - **2) - occupant, occupier** (sbst.).

ocupassion - (pr. \ uc[ue]p'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - occupation**. - **2) - occupation, employment, job**. - **3) - occupancy** (legal). See also the term "*ocupament*".

ocupassional - adj. (pr. \ uc[ue]p'&siun'&l \) - Ms. plr. **ocupassionalaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ocupassional, ocupassionalaj**. - **occupational**.

ocupé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ uc[ue]p'e \) - **1) - to occupy, to hold, to fill, to take up**. E. g. "*ocupé un pòst = to occupy a seat*". - **2) - to spend**. E. g. "*i lesò, giusta pèr ocupé 'l temp liber = I read just in order to spend my free time*". - **3) - to employ**. E. g. "*le fàbriche a ocupavo mila pèrson-e = the factories employed a thousand people*". - **4) - to find (sb.) a job**. E. g. "*i l'hai ocupalo at giornal = I found him a job at the newspaper*". - **5) - to keep busy**. E. g. "*ocup-me 'n pòst = keep a seat busy for me*".

ocupésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ uc[ue]p'ese \) - **1) - to occupy oneself, to busy oneself, to be interested in, to attend to**. E. g. "*is ocupoma 'd problema sociaj = we occupy ourselves with social problems*". - **2) - to take care of, to mind, to see**. "*podries-to ocupéte dèl giardin? = could you take care of the garden?*". - **3) - to interfere, to meddle**. E. g. "*is ocupoma nen dij sò afé = we don't interfere with his busuness*". - **4) - to devote oneself**. E. g. "*as òcupa mach pì 'd piturè = he only devotes himself to painting*". - **5) - to find a job**. E. g. "*a l'é ocupasse ant la fàbrica 'd sò barba = he dound a job in his uncle's factory*".

odiàbil - adj. (pr. \ udi'&bil \) Ms. plr. **odiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **odiàbil, odiàbij**. - **hateful, detestable, hideous, loathsome**. See also the terms "*odios, odièivol, odievöl*".

odié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ udi'e \) - **1) - to hate**. - **2) - to detest, to hate, to loathe**.

odièivol - adj. (pr. \ udi'æivul \) Ms. plr. **odièivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **odièivola, odièivole**. - **hateful, detestable, hideous, loathsome**. See also the terms "*odios, odiàbil, odievöl*".

- odiévol** - adj. (pr. \udi'evul\) - See **odièivol**.
- odiern** - adj. (pr. \udi'aern\) Ms. plr. **odiern** - fm. sng. and plr. **odierna, odierne**. - **1**) - **of today, of the present time**. - **2**) - **present**. - **3**) - **modern**. See also the loc. "*d'ancheuj, dij nòstri di*".
- odios** - adj. (pr. \udi'uz\) Ms. plr. **odios** - fm. sng. and plr. **odiosa, odiose**. - **hateful, detestable, hideous, loathsome**. See also the terms "*odiéivol, odiàbil, odievol*".
- odiosàgin** - n. f. (pr. \udiuz'&j[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **hatefulness, odiousness, hideousness, loathsomeness**. - **2**) - **hateful action**.
- odiosità** - n. f. (pr. \udiuzit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **hatred, hate**. - **2**) - **loathing, detestation**. - **3**) - **hatefulness, odiousness, hideousness, loathsomeness**. - **4**) - **hateful action**.
- odisséa** - n. f. (pr. \udis'e&\) At plr. **odissée**. - **odissey, misadventure, mishap**. (in a fig. sense).
- Odisséa** - n. f. (pr. \udis'e&\) At plr. (in case of need) - **Odissée**. - **Odyssey** (Homer's ---).
- odontalgìa** - n. f. (pr. \udunt'&lji&\) At plr. **odontalgie** - **odontalgia, toothache**. (medical).
- odontàlgich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \udunt'&ljiç\) Ms. plr. **odontàlgich** - fm. sng. and plr. **odontàlgica, odontàlgiche**. - **odontalgic**. (pharmacy).
- odontàlgich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \udunt'&ljiç\) Inv. at plr. - **odontalgic**. (pharmacy).
- odontogènesi** - n. f. (pr. \uduntuj'enesi\) Inv. at plr. - **odontogenesis**. (anatomy).
- odontojatra** - n. (pr. \uduntuy'&tr&\) Ms. plr. **odontojàtra** - fm. sng. and plr. **odontojàtra, odontojàtre**. - **dental surgeon, dentist, odontologist**. (medical).
- odontojatria** - n. f. (pr. \uduntuy'&tri&\) At plr. **odontojatrie**. - **odontology, dentistry**. (medical).
- odontojàtrich** - adj. (pr. \uduntuy'&trich\) Ms. plr. **odontojàtrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **odontojàtrica, odontojàtriche**. - **dental**. (medical).
- odontologia** - n. f. (pr. \uduntuluj'i&\) At plr. **odontologie**. - **odontology, dentistry**. (medical).
- odontològich** - adj. (pr. \uduntul'ojiç\) Ms. plr. **odontològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **odontològica, odontològiche**. - **odontologic, odontological**. (medical).
- odontotécnica** - n. f. (pr. \uduntut'eçnic&\) At plr. **odontotécniche**. - **dental mechanics, dental technology**.
- odontotécnich** - adj. and n. (pr. \uduntut'eçnic\) Ms. plr. **odontotecnich** - fm. sng. and plr. **odontotecnica, odontotecnice**. - **1**) - **of dental mechanics**. - **2**) - **dental mechanic, dental technician**.
- odontòmeter** - n. m. (pr. \udunt'ometær\) - See **odontòmetro**.
- odontòmetro** - n. m. (pr. \udunt'ometrô\) Inv. at plr. - **perforation gauge** (philately). See also the term "*odontòmeter*".
- odor** - n. m. (pr. \udur\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **smell, odour**. - **2**) - **scent, perfume** (usually expressed with "*bon odor*", and "*eva d'odor*" or "*aqua d'odor*" means "*scented water, perfume*" -in bottle-") In this sense see also the term "*pèrfum*". - **3**) - **bad smell, stench** (usually expressed with "*cativ odor*"). In this sense see also the terms "*malodor, fiàita, spussa*". - **4**) - **herbs** (at plr. - cooking) (usually expressed with "*èrbe d' odor*"). - **5**) - **olfaction, sense of smell**. (in this sense see sldo the term "*odorà*".
- odorà** - n. m. (pr. \udur'&\) Inv. at plr. (when applicable) - **1**) - **olfaction, sense of smell, nose**. In this sense see also the term "*odor* 5th meaning". - **2**) - **flair, nose** (in a fig. sense). In this sense see also the term "*anast*".
- odoransa** - n. f. (pr. \udur'&[ng]s&\) At plr. **odoranse**. - **feeling of odour** (good or bad).
- odorant** - n. m. (pr. \udur'&nt\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **odorant, smelling agent**. (gas warning). - **2**) - **perfume, scent**. See also the term "*odorificant*".
- odorass** - n. m. (pr. \udur'&s\) Inv. at plr. - **bad smell, stench**.
- odorativ** - adj. - (pr. \udur'&tiu\) Ms. plr. **odorativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **odorativa, odorative**. - **olfactory**.
- odoré** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \udur'e\) - **1**) - **to smell**. (trs.). (also in a fig. sense). In this sense see also the term "*nufié*". - **2**) - **to scent, to perfume**. (trs.). In this sense see also the term "*ampèrfumé, pèrfumé, profumé*". - **3**) - **to smell** (int.), **to produce smell**, etc. In this sense see also the vrb. loc. "*savèj odor*". When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*".
- odorifer** - adj. (pr. \udur'ifær\) Ms. plr. **odorifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **odorifera, odorifere**. - **odoriferous, odorous, sweet-smelling**.
- odorifich** - adj. (pr. \udur'ific\) - See **odoros**.
- odorin** - n. m. (pr. \udur'i[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **good smell**.
- odorisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \uduriz'e\) - **to odorize**.
- odoros** - adj. (pr. \udur'uz\) Ms. plr. **odoros** - fm. sng. and plr. **odorosa, odorose**. - **sweet-smelling, sweet-sented, fragrant, odorous, perfumed**. See also the term "*odorifich*".
- odògrafo** - n. m. (pr. \ud'ogr'&fô\) Inv. at plr. - **hodograph** (physics).
- oèst** - n. m. (pr. \u'aest\) Inv at plr. (if any). - **west**. See also the terms "*òvest, ocident*".
- ofa** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \& u'f&\) - **without paying**. The expression "*mangé a ufa*" is translated into "*to scrounge a meal*".
- ofèis** - adj. (pr. \uf'æiz\) Ms. plr. **ofèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **ofèisa, ofèise**. - **1**) - **offended, annoyed**. - **2**) - **damaged, injured**.
- ofèisa** - n. f. (pr. \uf'æiz'&\) At plr. **ofèise**. - **1**) - **offence, offense**. - **2**) - **damage, harm**. - **3**) - **affront, insult, outrage**. - **4**) - **attack, offense** (military) In this sense see also the term "*ofensiva*". See also the term "*ofèisansa*".
- ofeisansa** - n. f. (pr. \uf'æiz'&[ng]s&\) - See **ofèisa**.
- ofela** - n. f. (pr. \uf'el&\) At plr. **ofele**. - **flaky pastry, fancy cake, tea-cake, pastry**.
- ofelé** - n. (pr. \uf'el'e\) Ms. plr. **oflé** - fm. sng. and plr. **ofelera, ofelere**. - **1**) - **pastry-cook**. - **2**) - **confectioner**. See also the term "*oflé*".
- ofende** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \uf'ænde\) - **1**) - **to offend**. - **2**) - **to damage, to harm**. - **3**) - **to insult, to outrage, to slander**. - **4**) - **to break, to infringe**. - **5**) - **to attack** (military).
- ofendse** - vrb 2nd con. refl. and recip. (pr. \uf'ændse\) - **1**) - **to take offence, to feel hurt** (refl.) - **2**) - **to insult each other** (recp.).
- ofenditor** - n. (pr. \uf'ændit'ur\) Ms. plr. **ofenditor** - fm. sng. and plr. **ofenditriss, ofenditriss**. - **1**) - **offender**. - **2**) - **aggressor** (military). See also the term "*ofensor*", which is mainly used at ms..
- ofensiv** - adj. (pr. \uf'æ[ng]s'iu\) Ms. plr. **ofensiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **ofensiva, ofensive**. - **offensive, insulting, injurious**.
- ofensiva** - n. f. (pr. \uf'æ[ng]s'iv&\) At plr. **ofensive**. - **1**) - **offensive** (military). - **2**) - **drive, campaign** (fo extension).
- ofensor** - n. (pr. \uf'æ[ng]s'ur\) - Ms. plr. **ofensor** - fm. sng. and plr. **ofensòira, ofensòire**. - **1**) - **offender**. - **2**) - **aggressor** (military). See also the term "*ofenditor*" which is mainly used at fm.
- ofert** - adj. (pr. \uf'ært\) Ms. plr. **ofert** - fm. sng. and plr. **oferta, oferte**. - **1**) - **offered**. - **2**) - **bidden**. - **3**) - **tendered**. See also the terms "*ofri, ufri*" which can be adj. but also p. (besides, of course, vrb.).
- oferta** - n. f. (pr. \uf'ært&\) At plr. **oferte**. - **offer, proffer, tender, bid**.
- ofertòri** - n. m. (pr. \uf'ært'ori\) Inv. at plr. - **offertory** (religion).

- oficiant** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ufi[ch]i'nt \) Inv. at plr. - **officiant, celebrant**. See also the terms "*ofissiant, ufissiant*".
- oficiant** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ufi[ch]i'nt \) Ms. plr. **oficiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **oficianta, oficiante**. - **officiating**.
- oficinal** - adj. (pr. \ufi[ch]in'el \) Ms. plr. **oficinaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **oficinal, oficinaj**. - **official, medicinal**. Usually referred to herbs.
- oficinëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ufi[ch]in'ett \) At plr. **oficinëtta**. - **small shop, small workshop, small smithery**. See also the term "*bòita*".
- oficin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ufi[ch]i'ng \) At plr. **oficin-e**. - **1) - shop, workshop**. - **2) - smithery, forge**. In this sense see also the term "*fusin-a*".
- oficios** - adj. (pr. \ufi[ch]i'uz \) Ms. plr. **oficios** - fm. sng. and plr. **oficiosa, oficiose**. - **1) - courteous, kind, obliging**. - **2) - unofficial**. See also the terms "*uficios, ufissios, ofissios*".
- oficiosità** - n. f. (pr. \ufi[ch]iuzit' \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - courtesy, kindness**. - **2) - unofficial character**. See also the terms "*uficiosità, ufissiosità, ofissiosità*".
- ofissial** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ufisi'el \) At plr. **ofissiaj**. - **officer** (military). See also the most common term "*ufissial 1*".
- ofissial** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ufisi'el \) Ms. plr. **ofissiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ofissial, ofissiaj**. - **1) - official**. - **2) - formal**. See also the most common term "*ufissial 2*".
- ofissiant** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ufisi'nt \) Inv. at plr. - **officiant, celebrant**. See also the terms "*oficiant, ufissiant*".
- ofissiant** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ufisi'nt \) Ms. plr. **ofissiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **ofissianta, ofissiante**. - **officiating**.
- ofissié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ufisi'e \) - **to officiate**. See also the term "*ufissié*".
- ofissios** - adj. (pr. \ufisi'uz \) Ms. plr. **ofissios** - fm. sng. and plr. **ofissiosa, ofissiose**. - **1) - courteous, kind, obliging**. - **2) - unofficial**. See also the terms "*uficios, ufissios, oficios*".
- ofissiosità** - n. f. (pr. \ufisiuzit' \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - courtesy, kindness**. - **2) - unofficial character**. See also the terms "*uficiosità, ufissiosità, oficiosità*".
- oflé** - n. (pr. \ufi'e \) - See **ofelè**.
- ofrì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ufri' \) - **1) - to offer, to tender**. - **2) - to offer, to dedicate**. - **3) - to bid**. - **4) - to present, to afford, to offer**. - **5) - to expose**. - **6) - to invite**. See also the terms "*ufrì, eufre*".
- ofrisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ufrise \) - **1) - to offer oneself, to volunteer**. - **2) - to arise, to offer**. - **3) - to come forward**. See also the term "*ufrisse*".
- oftalmìa** - n. f. (pr. \uft&lm'i& \) At plr. **oftalmie**. - **ophthalmia, ophthalmitis**. (medical). - See also the term "*oftalmite*".
- oftàlmich** - adj. (pr. \uft&lmic \) Ms. plr. **oftàlmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oftàlmica, oftàlmiche**. - **ophthalmic**. (medical).
- oftalmite** - n. f. (pr. \uft&lm'ite \) - See **oftalmìa**.
- oftalmologia** - n. f. (pr. \uft&lmulji' \) at plr. **oftalmologie**. - **ophthalmology** (medical).
- oftalmològich** - adj. (pr. \uft&lmul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **oftalmològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oftalmològica, oftalmològiche**. - **ophthalmologic, ophthalmological**. (medical).
- oftalmometria** - n. f. (pr. \uft&lmumetr'i& \) At plr. **oftalmometrie**. - **ophthalmometry** (medical).
- oftalmoscopia** - n. f. (pr. \uft&lmuscup'i& \) At plr. **oftalmoscopie**. - **ophthalmoscopy** (medical).
- oftalmoscòpi** - n. m. (pr. \uft&lmusc'opi \) Inv. at plr. - **ophthalmoscope** (medical).
- oftalmoscòpich** - adj. (pr. \uft&lmusc'opic \) Ms. plr. **oftalmoscòpich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oftalmoscòpica, oftalmoscòpiche**. - **ophthalmoscopic, ophthalmoscopical** (medical tool).
- oftalmòlogh** - n. (pr. \uft&lm'olog \) Ms. plr. **oftalmòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **oftalmòloga, oftalmòloghe**. - **ophthalmologist**. (medical).
- oftalmòlogo** - n. (pr. \uft&lm'ologò \) - See **oftalmòlogh**.
- oftalmòmeter** - n. m. (pr. \uft&lm'ometær \) Inv. at plr. - **ophthalmometer**. (medical tool).
- oftalmometria** - n. f. (pr. \uft&lmometr'i& \) At plr. **oftalmometrie**. - **ophthalmometry**. (medical).
- oftalmòmetro** - See **oftalmòmeter**.
- ofuscament** - n. m. (pr. \uf[ue]sc&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **darkening, obscuring** (also in a fig. sense). See also the term "*an-nebiament, anebiamment, apanament, panament*".
- ofusché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \uf[ue]sk'e \) - **to darken, to obscure**.
- ofuschése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \uf[ue]sk'ese \) - **to become foggy, to become dark**. See also the terms "*foschése, anfoschése*".
- ogét** - n. m. (pr. \uj'et \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - object, thing, article**. E. g. "*j'ogét an vèndita = the objects for sale*". - **2) - subject, matter, theme**. E. g. "*l'ogét dla discussion = the subject of the discussion*". - **3) - subject, object**. E. g. "*l'ogét èd sò anterése a l'é nen la magna ma ij sò sold = the subject for his interest is not the aunt but her money*". - **4) - object, aim, purpose**. E. g. "*i l'hai nen capì col ch'a l'é l'ogét dlè studi = I haven't understood what is the aim of the study*". - **5) - reference** (bureaucracy, at the beginning of a letter) E. g. "*Ogét : Vòstra arcèsta dè spiegassion = Reference) : Your request of clarifications*". - **6) - object** (grammar).
- ogetiv** - adj. (pr. \ujet'iu \) Ms. plr. **ogetiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **ogetiva, ogetive**. - **1) - objective** (in general and grammar) - **2) - impartial**.
- ogetivassion** - n. f. (pr. \ujetiv&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **objectification, objectivation**.
- ogetivé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ujetive' \) - **to objectify, to objectivate**.
- ogetivése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ujetiv'ese \) - **to take a concrete form**.
- ogetivism** - n. m. (pr. \ujetiv'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **objectivism** (philosophy).
- ogetivista** - n. (pr. \ujetiv'ist& \) Ms. plr. **ogetivista** - fm. sng. and plr. **ogetivista, ogetiviste**. - **objectivist** (philosophy).
- ogetivistich** - adj. (pr. \ujetiv'istic \) Ms. plr. **ogetivistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ogetivistica, ogetivistiche**. - **objectivistic** (philosophy).
- ogetività** - n. f. (pr. \ujetivit' \) Inv. at plr. - **objectivity, objectiveness**.
- ogidì** - adv. (pr. \ujid'i \) - **nowadays**. Italianism. In Piedm. the loc. "*al di d'ancheuj*" is used.
- ogimaj** - adv. (pr. \ujim'y \) - **1) - by now, by this time, now, at this point, by that time, at that point**. - **2) - almost, nearly**. See also the terms "*giumaj, ormai*".
- ogiva** - n. f. (pr. \ujiv' \) At plr. **ogive**. - 1) - ogive, pointed arc, lancet window (architecture). - 2) - ogive, nose (military, planes, etc.)
- ogival** - adj. (pr. \ujiv'el \) Ms. plr. **ogivaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ogival, ogivaj**. - **ogival**.
- ognidun** - indf. prn. (pr. \u[gn]id'[ue][ng] \) Only sng. at fm. **ognidun-a** - **1) - everybody, everyone, each one, all**. E. g. "*ognidun a venta ch'a fasa soa strà = everybody has to follow his own way*". - **2) - each one, everyone, every single**. (followed by partitive). E. g. "*ognidun èd lor a podria fé 'l travaj da sol = each one of them could do the job alone*". See also the term "*ognun*" and the loc. "*minca un, minca un-a*".
- ognitant** - adv. (pr. \u[gn]it'nt \) - **every now and then**. See also the loc. "*minca tant*".
- ognun** - indf. prn. (pr. \u[gn]'[ue][ng] \) - See **ognidun**.
- ohibò!** - excl. (pr. \uib'o \) - **pwhaw!, now then!**

ohilà! - excl. (pr. \ ul'è & \) - **hello!**

ohimì! - excl. (pr. \ uim'i \) - **alas!, o dear**. See also the term "*ohimimi*".

ohimimì! - excl. (pr. \ uimim'i \) - See **ohimì!**

oiro - n. m. (pr. \ uir'u \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - leather bottle, leather bag, goat-skin bottle. - 2) - bagpipe, bagpipes.**

óit - 1) - adj. (pr. \ uit \) Ms. plr. **óit** - fm. sng. and plr. **óita, óite.** - **1) - greasy, oily. - 2) - dirty** (for extension). - **3) - anointed** (religion). - **4) - sick and tired** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*voit*".

óit - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ uit \) Inv. at plr. - **grease, fat.**

oitum - n. m. (pr. \ uit[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **grease, dirty grease.** See also the term "*untum, onzium, voitum*".

ojà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ uy'è & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - eye socket. - 2) - shadow under the eye, ring under the eye, bruise around the eye.** See also the terms "*ojera, ujera*".

ojà - 2) - adj. (pr. \ uy'è & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **sickly, feeble, weak, delicate.**

ojass - n. m. (pr. \ uy'è & \) Inv. at plr. (and usually plr.) - **frown, ugly look.**

ojé - 1) - adj. (pr. \ uye \) Ms. plr. **ojé** - fm. sng. and plr. **ojera, ojere.** - **related to the eye.**

ojé - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ uye \) Inv. at plr. - **canine tooth** (so called since the toothache coming from this tooth easily arrives to the eye).

ojé - 3) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ uye \) - **to fill up to the top** (a botte or a barrel).

ojera - n. f. (pr. \ uyer'è & \) - See **ojà** 1).

ojet - n. m. (pr. \ uy'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - buttonhole. - 2) - eyelet** (mechanics). - **3) - half-title** (typography). See also the term "*ujet*".

ojin - n. m. (pr. \ uy'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **little eye.** See also the terms "*ujin, eujin*".

ojon - n. m. (pr. \ uy'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **large eye, well open eye.** Often referred to children to underline their curious and faithful look. See also the terms "*ujon, eujon*".

ola - n. f. (pr. \ ul'è & \) At plr. **ole** - **1) - olla, vase, pot, amphora. - 2) - terracotta pot.** See also the term "*tupin*".

olà - n. f. (pr. \ ul'è & \) Inv. at plr. - **pot, potful.** See also the term "*olada*".

olada - n. f. (pr. \ ul'd& \) - See **olà**.

Olanda - n. f. (pr. \ ul'è& \) Usually sng. in case of need at plr. **Olande.** - **Holland.**

olanda - n. f. (pr. \ ul'è& \) Usually sng. in case of need at plr. **olande.** - **Holland cloth, holland.**

olanda (d' ---) - adj. loc. (pr. \ d ul'è& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **tipsy, drunk.**

olandèis - 1) - adj. and n. - (pr. \ ul'è& \) Ms. plr. **olandèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **olandèisa, olandèise.** - **1) - Dutch, Holland** (as an attribute). (adj.). - **2) - Dutchman, Dutch woman**

olandèis - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ ul'è& \) Only sng. - **Dutch** (the language).

olé - n. (pr. \ ul'e \) Ms. plr. **olé** - fm. sng. and plr. **olera, olere.** - **pot-maker, potter.** See also the term "*tupin*".

oleifissi - n. m. (pr. \ uleif'isi \) Inv. at plr. - **oil-mill.** See also the loc. "*fàbrica dl'euli*".

oleos - adj. (pr. \ ule'uz \) Ms. plr. **oleos** - fm. sng. and plr. **oleosa, oleose.** - **1) - oily, oiled, oleaginous. - 2) - oleiferous. - 3) - oily, oil-like.**

olètta - n. f. (pr. \ ul'è& \) At plr. **olètte.** - **small pot.**

olià - 1) - adj. (pr. \ ul'i'è & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - oiled, dressed with oil. - 2) - oiled, greasy, lubricated.** See also the term "*ulià*".

olià - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ ul'i'è & \) Inv. at plr. - **oiling.** See also the terms "*oliadura, ulià*".

oliador - n. m. (pr. \ uli'd'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - oiler. - 2) - oil-feeder, lubricator.**

oliadura - n. f. (pr. \ uli'd[ue]r & \) At plr. **oliadure.** - **oiling.** See also the terms "*olià, ulià*".

olian - adj. (pr. \ uli'è[ng] \) Ms. plr. **olian** - fm. sng. and plr. **olian-a, olian-e.** - **worn, shabby** (suits, fabric). See also the term "*ulian*".

oliané - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ uli'n'è \) - **1) - to soften** (fabric). - **2) - to wear out** (suits). See also the term "*uliané*".

olié - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ uli'e \) - **1) - to oil, to lubricate** (mechanics). - **2) - to back-wash, to oil** (textile). - **3) - to dress with oil** (cooking). See also the term "*ulié* 1)".

olié - 2) - n. (pr. \ uli'e \) Ms. plr. **olié** - fm. sng. and plr. **oliera, oliere.** - **oil-producer, oil-seller.** See also the term "*ulié* 2)".

oliera - n. f. (pr. \ uli'er & \) At plr. **oliera.** - **cruet-stand, oil-cruet.** See also the term "*uliera*".

oligarchìa - n. f. (pr. \ ulig'è& \) At plr. **oligarchie.** - **oligarchy.**

oligàrchich - adj. (pr. \ ulig'è& \) Ms. plr. **oligàrchich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oligàrchica, oligàrchiche.** - **oligarchic.**

oligofrenìa - n. f. (pr. \ uligufren'i & \) At plr. **oligofrenie.** - **oligophrenia, mental deficiency.**

oligofrénich - n. (pr. \ uliguf'r'ènic \) Ms. plr. **oligofrénich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oligofrénica, oligofréniche.** - **oligophrenic.**

oligomineral - adj. (pr. \ uliguminer'èl \) Ms. plr. **oligomineraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **oligomineral, oligomineraj.** - **low in mineral content.**

Olimpia - n. f. (pr. \ ul'imp'i & \) Only sng. (noun of city) in case of need at plr. **Olimpie.** - **Olympia.**

olimpiade - n. f. (pr. \ ulimp'i&de \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - Olympiad** (history). - **2) - Olympic games, Olympics.**

olimpich - adj. (pr. \ ul'imp'ic \) Ms. plr. **olimpich** - fm. sng. and plr. **olimpica, olimpiche.** - **Olympic, Olympian.**

olimpiònich - adj. and n. (pr. \ ul'imp'ic \) Ms. plr. **olimpiònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **olimpiònica, olimpiòniche.** - **1) - Olympic** (adj.). - **2) - Olympic champion** (sbst.).

olimpo - n. m. (pr. \ ul'imp'ò \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Olympus.**

oliv - n. m. (pr. \ ul'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **olive-tree** (botany - *Olea europaea*). See also the term "*uliv*".

oliva - n. f. (pr. \ uliv'è & \) At plr. **olive.** - **olive.** See also the term "*uliva*".

olival - adj. (pr. \ uliv'è& \) Ms. plr. **olivaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **olival, olivaj.** - **olive-shaped.** See also the term "*ulival*".

olivastr - 1) - adj. (pr. \ uliv'è&str \) Ms. plr. **olivastr** - fm. sng. and plr. **olivastra, olivastre.** - **olivaceous, olive-coloured, olive-green.** See also the terms "*ulivass, ulivastr* 1)".

olivastr - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ uliv'è&str \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - oleaster, wild-olive** (botany - *Olea europaea oleaster*). - **2) - the colour olivaceous.** See also the term "*ulivastr* 2)".

olivé - n. m. (pr. \ uliv'è \) Inv. at plr. - **olive-grove.** See also the term "*ulivé*".

olm - n. m. (pr. \ ulm \) Inv. at plr. - **elm** (botany - *Ulmus campestris*). See also the term "*orm*".

olmet - n. m. (pr. \ ulm'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **burnet saxifrage** (botany - *Pimpinella saxifraga*). See also the term "*ormet*".

olocàust - n. m. (pr. \ uluc'è&ust \) Inv. at plr. - **holocaust, sacrifice.**

oloch - n. m. (pr. \ ul'uc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - tawny owl** (zoology - *Strix aluco*). - **2) - fool, dolt** (in a fig. sense).

oloché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ uluk'è \) - **to wander about, to loaf, to waste time.** It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

olografìa - n. f. (pr. \ ulugr'è&fi & \) At plr. **olografie.** - **holography** (photography).

olograma - n. m. (pr. \ ulugr'è&m & \) Inv. at plr. - **hologram** (photography).

ològrafo - adj. (pr. \ ul'ogr'è&fò \) Ms. plr. **ològrafo** - fm. sng. and plr. **ològrafa, ològrafe.** - **holograph, holographic, holographical** (legal).

- oltra** - 1) - adv. and prp. (pr. \ 'ultr& \) - **farther, further, far** (adv.- space). - 2) - **longer, more** (adv. - time). - 3) - **over, above** (adv. - age). - 4) - **beyond, over** (prp. - space). - 5) - **more than, over, above** (prp.). - 6) - **beyond, after** (prp. - time). - 7) - **besides** (prp.). - 8) - **except, beyond** (prp.). See also the term "*ultra*".
- oltra...** - 2) - prefix. (pr. \ 'ultr&... \) - **ultra...** with the meaning of "*beyond*". Similar use also in English. In the following some examples. As usual not always this beginning is this prefix. See also the term "*ultra...*".
- oltragé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ 'ultr&j'e \) - **to outrage, yo injure, to offend, to insult, to abuse.**
- oltragg** - n. m. (pr. \ 'ultr&j \) Inv. at plr. - **outrage, injury, offence, insult, abuse.** See also the term "*oltragi*".
- oltragi** - n. m. (pr. \ 'ultr&ji \) - See **oltragg.**
- oltragiàbil** - adj. (pr. \ 'ultr&ji&bil \) Ms. plr. **oltragiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **oltragiàbil, oltragiàbij.** - **liable to outrage, injurable, offendable.**
- oltragiator** - n. (pr. \ 'ultr&ji&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **oltragiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **oltragiatriss, oltragiatriss.** - **outrager, injurer, offender, insulter.**
- oltragios** - adj. (pr. \ 'ultr&ji'uz \) Ms. plr. **oltragios** - fm. sng. and plr. **oltragiosa, oltragiose.** - **outrageous, outraging, injurious, offensive.**
- oltralp** - adv. (pr. \ 'ultr&lp \) - **beyond the Alps.**
- oltramar** - adv. (pr. \ 'ultr&m'r \) - **beyond the sea, overseas.**
- oltramarin** - adj. (pr. \ 'ultr&m'r'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **oltramarin** - fm. sng. and plr. **oltramarin-a, oltramarin-e.** - **from beyond the sea, ultramarine, oversea.**
- oltramondan** - adj. (pr. \ 'ultr&mund'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **oltramondan** - fm. sng. and plr. **oltramondan-a, oltramondan-e.** - **of the othe world, ultramundane.**
- oltramont** - adv. (pr. \ 'ultr&m'unt \) - **beyond the mountains.**
- oltramontan** - adj. (pr. \ 'ultr&munt'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **oltramontan** - fm. sng. and plr. **oltramontan-a, oltramontan-e.** - **ultramontane, beyond the mountains.**
- oltranatural** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ 'ultr&n&t[ue]r'&l \) Ms. plr. **oltranaturaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **oltranatural, oltranaturaj.** - **supernatural, heavenly.**
- oltranatural** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ 'ultr&n&t[ue]r'&l \) At plr. **oltranaturaj** - **supernatural.**
- oltransa (a ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ & 'ultr'&[ng]s& \) - **"à outrance", to the utmost, to the bitter end.** Note that "*siòpero a oltransa*" means "*extended strike*".
- oltransism** - n. m. (pr. \ 'ultr&[ng]s'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **extremism** (politics).
- oltransista** - n. (pr. \ 'ultr&[ng]s'ist' \) Ms. plr. **oltransista** - fm. sng. and plr. **oltransista, oltransiste.** - **front-liner, extremist.**
- oltransitch** - adj. (pr. \ 'ultr&[ng]s'istic \) Ms. plr. **oltransistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oltransistica, oltransistiche.** - **extremistic, extremist.**
- oltrapassé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ 'ultr&p&s'e \) - 1) - **to go beyond, to surpass, to overstep, to exceed, to cross.** - 2) - **to pass, to overtake.** See also the terms "*oltrapassé, superé*". Note that "*superé 'l confin*" means "*to trespass the border*".
- oltratomba** - n. m. (pr. \ 'ultr&t'iumb& \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **the hereafter, the life to come.**
- oltrapi** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ 'ultr&p'i \) - **besides, moreover.**
- oltrapi** - 2) - n. m. . (pr. \ 'ultr&p'i \) Inv. at plr. - **overplus, surplus, extra.** The loc. "*an oltrapi*" means "*in addition*".
- oltrapassé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ 'ultr&p&s'e \) - See **oltrapassé.**
- omagi** - n. m. (pr. \ 'um'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **homage.** - 2) - **gift, present.** - 3) - **free sample, giveaway, premium.** - 4) - **compliments, respects** (usually at plr.). The loc. "*an omagi*" has the meaning of the adj "*complimentary*".
- omass** - n. m. (pr. \ 'um'&s \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **big strong man.** - 2) - **big ugly man.** See also the terms "*omnass, omnasson*".
- ombra** - n. f. (pr. \ 'umbr& \) At plr. **umbre.** - 1) - **shade, shadow.** - 2) - **shade, ghost** (in a fig. sense) - 3) - **shade, shadow, trace, touch.** - 4) - **shading, shade.**
- ombrà** - adj. (pr. \ 'umbr'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **shady, shadowy, shaded.**
- ombré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ 'umbr'e \) - **to shade, to shadow, to throw shade.** See also the term "*ombregé*".
- ombregé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ 'umbreje \) - 1) - **to shade, to shadow, to throw shade.** - 2) - **to shade, to hatch.** See also the term "*ombré*".
- ombrégg** - n. m. (pr. \ 'umbr'ej \) Inv. at plr. - **shading, hatching.** See also the terms "*ombregi, ombregiadura*".
- ombregi** - n. m. (pr. \ 'umbr'eji \) - See **ombrégg.**
- ombregiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ 'umbreji&d[ue]r& \) - See **ombrégg.**
- ombrela** - n. f. (pr. \ 'umbr'el& \) At plr. **ombrele.** - 1) - **parasol, sunshade.** - 2) - **umbrella.** In this sense is used as referred to trees, etc., and usually not for the umbrella for the rain, which is instead called "*paraqua*" or "*parapiewa*" (see the terms).
- ombrelifera** - n. f. (pr. \ 'umbrel'ifer& \) At plr. **ombrelifere.** - **umbrellifers** (botany - *Umbelliferae*) (usually plr.).
- ombrelin** - n. m. (pr. \ 'umbrel'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - (small) **parasol, sunshade.**
- ombrelon** - n. m. (pr. \ 'umbrel'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **beach-umbrella.**
- ombrésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ 'umbr'ese \) - 1) - **to shade (oneself).** - 2) - **to get skittish** (horses). - 3) - **to take offence.**
- ombret** - n. m. (pr. \ 'umbr'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **eyeshadow.**
- ombrìa** - n. f. (pr. \ 'umbr'i& \) At plr. **ombrìe.** - **shadowy place, shade.**
- ombrios** - adj. (pr. \ 'umbri'uz \) Ms. plr. **ombrios** - fm. sng. and plr. **ombriosa, ombriose.** - **suspicious, that easily feels offended** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*ombros* 2nd meaning".
- ombriis** - n. m. (pr. \ 'umbri'z \) Inv. at plr. - **shady place, place facing northward.**
- ombronera** - n. f. (pr. \ 'umbrun'er& \) - See **obronera.**
- ombros** - adj. (pr. \ 'umbru'z \) Ms. plr. **ombros** - fm. sng. and plr. **ombrosa, ombrose.** - 1) - **shady, shadowy.** - 2) - **suspicious, that easily feels offended** (in a fig. sense). In this sense see also the term "*ombrios*".
- ombrosità** - n. f. (pr. \ 'umbruzit' \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **shadiness, shadowiness.** - 2) - **skittishness** (horse). - 3) - **touchiness.**
- omelet** - n. f. (pr. \ 'umel'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **omelet, omelette** (cooking).
- omelia** - n. f. (pr. \ 'umel'i& \) At plr. **omelie.** - **homily, sermon.** See also the terms "*omilia, sermon, prédica*".
- omeliari** - n. m. (pr. \ 'umeli'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **homiliary, book of homilies.**
- omelista** - n. (pr. \ 'umel'ist& \) Ms. plr. **omelista** - fm. sng. and plr. **omelista, omeliste.** - **homilist, preacher.** See also the term "*predicator*".
- omeopatìa** - n. f. (pr. \ 'umeup'ti& \) At plr. **omeopatie.** - **homeopathy.**
- omeopàtich** - adj. (pr. \ 'umeup'tic \) Ms. plr. **omeopàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **omeopàtica, omeopàtiche.** - **homeopathic.**
- omeòpata** - n. (pr. \ 'ume'op&t& \) Ms. plr. **omeòpata** - fm. sng. and plr. **omeòpata, omeòpate.** - **homeopathist.**
- omeral** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ 'umer'&l \) At plr. **omeraj.** - **humeral veil** (religion).
- omeral** - 2) - (pr. \ 'umer'&l \) Ms. plr. **omeraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **omeral, omeraj.** - **humeral** (anatomy).

omet - n. m. (pr. \um'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - little man** (also referred in a jocular way to children). - **2) - skittle**. - **3) - clothes-hanger**. - **4) - king-post** (architecture). - **5) - little skittle of billiard**. In this sense see also the term "*omnin*".

omérich - adj. (pr. \um'eric \) Ms. plr. **omérich** - fm. sng. and plr. **omérica, omériche**. - **Homeric**.

omerista - n. (pr. \umer'ist& \) Ms. plr. **omerista** - fm. sng. and plr. **omerista, omeriste**. - **Homerist**.

Omero - n. m. (pr. \um'erô \) Only sng. (noun of prs.) in case of need, inv. at plr. - **Homer**.

omertà - n. f. (pr. \umært'& \) Inv. at plr. - **conspiracy of silence**.

ométte - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \um^étte \) - **to omit, to leave out, not to insert**.

omèttibil - adj. (pr. \um^étt'ibil \) Ms. plr. **omèttibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **omèttibil, omèttibij**. - **omissible, that can be omitted**.

omicida - n. and adj. (pr. \umi[ch]id& \) Ms. plr. **omicida** - fm. sng. and plr. **omicida, omicide**. - **1) - homicide, murderer**. (sbst.). - **2) - homicide, homicidal, murderous**. (adj.). See also the terms "*omissida, amassida*".

omicidi - n. m. (pr. \umi[ch]idi \) Inv. at plr. - **homicide, murder**. See also the terms "*omissidi, amassidi*".

omileta - n. (pr. \umil'et& \) Ms. plr. **omileta** - fm. sng. and plr. **omileta, omilete**. - **homilist**.

omilética - n. f. (pr. \umil'etic& \) At plr. **omilétique**. - **homiletics**.

omilétich - adj. (pr. \umil'etic \) Ms. plr. **omilétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **omilética, omilétique**. - **homiletic, homiletical, sermon-like**.

omilia - n. f. (pr. \umil'i& \) - See **omelia**.

omiliàri - n. f. (pr. \umili'&ri \) - See **omeliari**.

omissida - n. and adj. (pr. \umis'id& \) Ms. plr. **omissida** - fm. sng. and plr. **omissida, omisside**. - **1) - homicide, murderer**. (sbst.). - **2) - homicide, homicidal, murderous**. (adj.). See also the terms "*omicida, amassida*".

omissidi - n. m. (pr. \umis'idi \) Inv. at plr. - **homicide, murder**. See also the terms "*omicidi, amassidi*".

omission - n. f. (pr. \umis'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - omission**. - **2) - failure, default, neglect**.

omnass - n. m. (pr. \umn'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - big strong man**. - **2) - big ugly man**. See also the terms "*omass, omnasson*".

omnasson - n. m. (pr. \umn'&s'u[ng] \) - See **omnass**.

omnet - n. m. (pr. \umn'æt \) - See **omet**

omnin - n. m. (pr. \umn'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **little skittle of billiard**. See also the term "*omet*".

omnipotensa - n. f. (pr. \umniput'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **omnipotense**. - **omnipotence, almightiness**. See also the term "*onipotensa*".

omnipotent - adj. (pr. \umniput'ænt \) Ms. plr. **omnipotent** - fm. sng. and plr. **omnipotentia, omnipotente**. - **omnipotent, almighty, all-powerful**. See also the terms "*onipotent, tut-potent*".

omnipresensa - n. f. (pr. \umniprez'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **omnipresense**. - **omnipresence, ubiquity**. See also the term "*onipresensa*".

omnipresent - adj. (pr. \umniprez'ænt \) Ms. plr. **omnipresent** - fm. sng. and plr. **omnipresenta, omnipresente**. - **omnipresent, ubiquitous**. See also the term "*onipresent*".

omniensiensa - (pr. \umnisi'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **omniensiense**. - **omnienscience, omniensciency**. See also the term "*onissiensiensa*".

omniessient - adj. (pr. \umnisi'ænt \) Ms. plr. **omniessient** - fm. sng. and plr. **omniessienta, omniessiente**. - **omniesscient, all-knowing**. See also the terms "*onissient, tut-savent*".

omnivòr - adj. (pr. \umnivur \) Ms. plr. **omnivòr** - fm. sng. and plr. **omnivora, omnivore**. - **omnivorous**.

omnon - n. m. (pr. \umn'&s'u[ng] \) - Inv. at plr. - **big strong man**. See also the term "*omnass* 1st meaning".

omnucc - n. m. (pr. \umn[ue][ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **shrimp, insignificant little man**. (in a disparaging sense). See also the terms "*omnuccio, omnucc*".

omnuccio - n. m. (pr. \umn[ue][ch]u \) - See **omnucc**.

omnucc - n. m. (pr. \umn[ue]s \) - See **omnucc**.

omogeneisà - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \umujeneiz'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **homogeneized**.

omogeneisà - 2) - n. m. (pr. \umujeneiz'& \) Inv. at plr. - **homogeneized food**.

omogeneissassion - n. f. (pr. \umujeneiz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **homogeneization**.

omogeneisator - n. m. (pr. \umujeneiz&tur \) Inv. at plr. - **homogeneizer**.

omogeneisé - vrb 1st con trs. (pr. \umujeneiz'e \) - **to homogeneize**.

omogeneità - n. f. (pr. \umujeneit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **homogeneity, homogeneousness**.

omogéni - adj. (pr. \umuj'eni \) Ms. plr. **omogéni** - fm. sng. and plr. **omogénia, omogénie**. - **homogeneous**.

omografia - n. f. (pr. \umugr'f'i& \) At plr. **omografie**. - **homography** (language, geometry).

omologà - adj. (pr. \umulug'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **type-tested**.

omologassion - n. f. (pr. \umulug&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - homologation, confirmation, approval**. - **2) - ratification, validation**.

omologhé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \umulug'e \) - **1) - to homologate, to approve**. - **2) - to ratify, to validate**.

omonié - n. m. (pr. \umuni'e \) Inv. at plr. - **army chaplain**. See also the term "*monié*", and the loc. "*caplan militar*".

omonimia - n. f. (pr. \umunim'i& \) At plr. **omonimie**. - **homonymy**.

omògrafo - 1) - n. m. (pr. \um'ogr&fô \) Inv. at plr. - **homograph**. (language).

omògrafo - 2) - adj. (pr. \um'ogr&fô \) Ms. plr. **omògrafo** - fm. sng. and plr. **omògrafa, omògrafe**. - **homographic** (language).

omònim - adj. and n. (pr. \um'onim \) Ms. plr. **omònim** - fm. sng. and plr. **omònima, omònime**. - **1) - homonymous** (adj.). - **2) - homonym** (sbst.). - **3) - namesake** (sbst.).

oncògen - adj. (pr. \u[ng]c'oje[ng] \) Ms. plr. **oncògen** - fm. sng. and plr. **oncògena, oncògene**. - **oncogenic, oncogenous**.

oncogénesi - n. f. (pr. \u[ng]cuj'enezi \) Inv. at plr. - **oncogenesis**.

oncologia - n. f. (pr. \u[ng]culuji& \) At plr. **oncologie**. - **oncology**.

oncologìch - adj. (pr. \u[ng]cul'o'jic \) Ms. plr. **oncologìch** - fm. sng. and plr. **oncologica, oncologìche**. - **oncologicl, oncologic**.

oncoterapia - n. f. (pr. \u[ng]cuter&p'i& \) At plr. **oncoterapie**. - **oncoterapy**.

oncòlogh - n. (pr. \u[ng]c'olug \) Ms. plr. **oncòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **oncòloga, oncòloghe**. - **oncologist**.

oncòlogo - n. (pr. \u[ng]c'olugô \) - See **oncòlogh**.

onda - 1) - n. f. (pr. \und& \) At plr. **onde**. - **wave** (in general, physics, and also in a fig. sense). Some examples and idioms : - A) - "*longhèssa d'onda = wave-lenght*". - B) - "*an sl'onda dl'entusias = on the wave of enthusiasm*". - C) - "*onda sonòra = sound-wave*". - D) - "*andé a onde = to wave, to waver*".

onda - 2) - adv. (pr. \und& \) - **from where, where ... from?, whence**. See also the terms "*onde, dont, donda*", and the loc. "*da dova, da'ndova*".

ondà - n. f. (pr. \und'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wave**. E. g. "*ondà 'd càud = heat-wave*". - **2) - billow, breaker**.

ondàmeter - n. m. (pr. \und'&metær \) Inv. at plr. - **wavemeter** (physics). See also the term "*ondàmetro*".

ondàmetro - n. m. (pr. \und'&metrô \) - See **ondàmeter**.

onde - adv. (pr. \unde \) - See **onda** 2).

ondé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \und'e \) - **to marble, to vein**.

ondécim - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \und'e[ch]im \) - Ms. plr. **ondécim**. - fm. sng. and plr. **ondécima, ondécime**. - **eleventh**. See also the term "*ondicésim*", and the loc. "*ch'a fà ondes*". (See grammar about the use of ord. adj.).

ondégé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \unde'je \) -

ondegiament - n. m. (pr. \undeji&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. -

ondegiant - adj. (pr. \undeji&nt \) Ms. plr. **ondegiant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **ondegianta, ondegiante**. - **1) - rocking, rolling**. - **2) - flickerinf, blowing**. - **3) - wavering hesitating**.

ondes - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \undæz \) Inv. in gnd. (obviously plr.) - **eleven**. See also the term "*undes*".

ondes - 2) - n. m. (pr. \undæz \) Inv. at plr. - **eleven, the number eleven**. See also the term "*undes*".

ondicésim - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \undi[ch]ezim \) - See **oindécim**.

ondolà - adj. (pr. \undul& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - wavy, undulated, undulatory**. - **2) - corrugated** (mechanics).

ondolant - adj. (pr. \undul&nt \) Ms. plr. **ondolant**. - fm. sng. and plr. **ondolanta, ondolante**. - **undulant**.

ondolassion - n. f. (pr. \undul&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) undulation, wave-like motion**. - **2) - ripple** (physics). - **3) - undulation, waving**. - **4) - wave** (hair).

ondolator - n. m. (pr. \undul&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - corrugator**. - **2) - inverter** (electricity).

ondolatòri - adj. (pr. \undul&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **ondolatòri**. - fm. sng. and plr. **ondolatòria, ondolatòrie**. - **undulatory, wave-like**.

ondolé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \undul'e \) - **1) - to undulate, to wave, to ripple**. - **2) - to wave** (trs.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".

ondos - adj. (pr. \und'uz \) Ms. plr. **ondos**. - fm. sng. and plr. **ondosa, ondose**. - **1) - wavy, billowy**. - **2) - wave** (as an attribute). - **3) - undulating, wavy**.

ondosità - (pr. \unduzit& \) Inv. at plr. - **waviness, undulation**.

oneros - adj. (pr. \uner'uz \) Ms. plr. **oneros**. - fm. sng. and plr. **onerosa, onerose**. - **onerous, burdensome, heavy, hard**.

onest - 1) - adj. (pr. \un'est \) Ms. plr. **onést**. - fm. sng. and plr. **onesta, oneste**. - **1) - honest, honourable, upright**. - **2) - honest chaste, virtuous, modest**. - **3) - decent**.

onest - 2) - n. m. (pr. \un'est \) Inv. at plr., but usually only sng. - **what is honest**.

onestà - n. f. (pr. \un'est& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - honesty, probity, integrity**. - **2) - chastity, virtue, modesty**. - **3) - decency, decorum, propriety**.

onestament - adv. (pr. \unest&m'aent \) - **honestly, uprightly**. Italianism which is quite used, but often its meaning is "*truly*".

ongëtta - n. f. (pr. \unj'ett& \) At plr. **ongëtta**. - **little nail, little claw**.

ongherèis - n. and adj. (pr. \unger'aiz \) Ms. plr. **ongherèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **ongherèisa, ongherèise**. - **Hungarian**. See also the terms "*ùngher, ungherèis*".

Ongheria - n. f. (pr. \unger'i& \) Only sng. (namenof country). In case of need al plr. **Ongarie**. - **Hungary** - See also the term "*Ungheria*".

ongia - n. f. (pr. \unji& \) At plr. **ongie**. - **1) - nail** (anatomy). - **2) - claw, talon**. - **3) - hoof**.

ongià - 1) - n. f. (pr. \unji& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - scatch, claw-mark**. - **2) - hoof-blow**. - **3) - nick**.

ongià - 2) - adj. (pr. \unji' \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **clawed**.

ongiadura - n. f. (pr. \unji&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **ongiadure**. - **1) - nail-grip, finger-flap**. - **2) - bevel, chamfer** (architecture). **3) - nail-scrath**. - **4) - protecting book flap**.

ongiassa - n. f. (pr. \unji'& \) At plr. **ongiàsse**. - **1) - bad nail, dirty nail, long nail**. - **2) - big claw, big talon**.

ongin - n. m. (pr. \unji'[ng] \) - See **ongëtta**.

ongion - n. m. (pr. \unji'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **lage talon, big claw, long nail**.

ongionà - adj. and n. (pr. \unjiun'& \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **ungulate** (zoology).

ongiòt - n. m. (pr. \unji'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **small claw, claw of a cat**, etc.

onguent - n. m. (pr. \ungu'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **unguent, ointment**. See also the terms "*unguent, liniment*".

onipotensa - n. f. (pr. \uniput'a[ng]s& \) At plr. **onnipotense**. - **omnipotence, almightiness**. See also the term "*omnipotensa*".

onipotent - adj. (pr. \uniput'aent \) Ms. plr. **onipotent** - fm. sng. and plr. **onipotenta, onipotente**. - **omnipotent, almighty, all-powerful**. See also the terms "*omnipotent, tut-potent*".

onipresensa - n. f. (pr. \uniprez'a[ng]s& \) At plr. **onipresense**. - **omnipresence, ubiquity**. See also the term "*omnipresensa*".

onipresent - adj. (pr. \uniprez'aent \) Ms. plr. **onipresent** - fm. sng. and plr. **onipresenta, onipresente**. - **omnipresent, ubiquitous**. See also the term "*omnipresent*".

onìric - adj. (pr. \un'iric \) Ms. plr. **onìric** - fm. sng. and plr. **onìrica, onìriche**. - **oneiric** (scientific).

onirism - n. m. (pr. \unir'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **oneirism** (scientific).

onissiensa - (pr. \unisi'a[ng]s& \) At plr. **onissiense**. - **omniscience, omniscieny**. See also the term "*omnissiensa*".

onissient - adj. (pr. \unisi'aent \) Ms. plr. **onissient** - fm. sng. and plr. **onissienta, onissiente**. - **omniscient, all-knowing**. See also the terms "*omnissient, tut-savent*".

onomàstica - n. f. (pr. \unum'&stic& \) At plr. **onomàstiche**. - **onomastics, onomatology**.

onomàstich - 1) - n. m. (pr. \unum'&stic \) Inv. at plr. - **name-day, saint's day**.

onomàstich - 2) - adj. (pr. \unum'&stic \) Ms. plr. **onomàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **onomàstica, onomàstiche**. - **onomastic**.

onomatopèich - adj. (pr. \unum&tup'aic \) Ms. plr. **onomtopèich** - fm. sng. and plr. **onomàtopèica, onomtopèiche**. - **onomatopoeical, onomatopoeic, onomatopoeic**. (language)

onomatopèja - n. f. (pr. \unum&tup'aey& \) At plr. **onomatopèje**. - **onomatopoeia, onomatopoeïsis**. (language).

onor - n. m. (pr. \un'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - honour, honor** (in general). - **2) - honour, glory, credit, distinction**. - **3) - honour, omage, ceremony**. - **4) - honour, chastity**. - **5) - office, dignity**. - **6) - honours** (medals, etc., and in bridge card game - usually at plr.).

onorà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \unur'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - honoured, honored** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - honest**.

onoràbil - adj. (pr. \unur'&bil \) Ms. plr. **onoràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **onoràbil, onoràbij**. - **honourable, honorable**.

onorabilità - n. f. (pr. \unur'&bilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **honourableness, honorableness**.

onoransa - n. f. (pr. \unur'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **onoranse**. - **honour, honor** (usually at plr.). E. g. "*last honours* = *onoranse 'd mòrt*".

onorari - 1) - adj. (pr. \unur'&ri \) Ms. plr. **onorari** - fm. sng. and plr. **onorària, onoràrie**. - **1) - honorary**. - **2) - titular, honorary**.

onorari - 2) - n. m. (pr. \unur'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **fee, honorarium**.

onoré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \unur'e \) - **1) - to honour, to honor, to hold in honour**. - **2) - to honour, to do honour, to confer honour**. - **3) - to honour, to meet, to fulfil**. In

- this sense see also the loc. "fé onor a...". E. g. "onoré sò dover = fé onor a sò dover = to fulfil one's obligations".
- onorèivol** - adj. (pr. \unur'ævul \) Ms. plr. **onorèivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **onorèivola,onorèivole**. but sometimes the fm. is the same as the ms. - **honourable, honorable**. See also the term "onorévol 1st meaning".
- onorésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \unur'èse \) - **to feel honoured, to be proud**.
- onorévol** - adj. and n. (pr. \unur'evul \) Ms. plr. **onorévojj** - fm. sng. and plr. **onorévola,onorévole**. but sometimes the fm. is the same as the ms. - 1) - **honourable, honorable**. In this sense see also the term "onorèivol". - 2) - **Member of Parliament**.
- onorevolèssa** - n. f. (pr. \unurev'èss& \) At plr. **onorevolèsse**. - **honourableness, honorableness**.
- onorevolment** - adv. (pr. \unurevulm'ænt \) - **honourably, with honour**. Italianism quite used. See the best loc. "con onor".
- onorificensa** - n. f. (pr. \unurifi[ch]'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **onorificense**. - **sign of honour, dignity**.
- onorifich** - adj. (pr. \unur'ifich \) Ms. plr. **onorifich** - fm. sng. and plr. **onorifica,onorifiche**. - **honorific, of honour, honorary**.
- onsa** - n. f. (pr. \u[ng]s& \) At plr. **onse**. - 1) - **ounce**. - 2) - **uncia** (history, Romans). - 3) - **ounce, scrap bit** (in a fig. sense).
- onsion** - n. f. (pr. \u[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **greasing**. - 2) - **unction** (religion and in a fig. sense) - 3) - **inunction** (medical). The loc. "Extreme Unction" is translated into "estrema onsion" but also with the loc. "euli sant ". See also the terms "onsion, ontura".
- onta** - n. f. (pr. \unt& \) At plr. **onte**. - **shame, dishonour, dishonor, disgrace, infamy**.
- onta** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \unt& \) - **in spite** (of).
- ontologia** - n. f. (pr. \untuluj'i& \) At plr. **ontologie**. - **ontology** (philosophy).
- ontologism** - n. m. (pr. \untuluj'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **ontologism** (philosophy).
- ontologista** - n. (pr. \untuluj'ist& \) Ms. plr. **ontologista** - fm. sng. and plr. **ontologista,ontologiste**. - **ontologist** (philosophy).
- ontologich** - adj. (pr. \untul'o'jic \) Ms. plr. **ontologich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ontologica,ontologiche**. - **ontological, ontologic** (philosophy).
- ontor** - n. m. (pr. \unt'ur \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **plague-spreader** (history). - 2) - **anoiter, greaser**. See also the terms "onzior, untor".
- ontos** - adj. (pr. \unt'uz \) Ms. plr. **ontos** - fm. sng. and plr. **ontosa,ontose**. - 1) - **disgraceful, dishonourable, shameful**. - 2) - **offensive, insulting injurious**.
- ontura** - n. f. (pr. \unt[ue]r& \) At plr. **onture**. - 1) - **greasing**. - 2) - **inunction** (medical). See also the terms "onsion, onzua, onzura".
- onze** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \u[ng]ze \) - 1) - **to grease, to oil, to lubricate**. - 2) - **to make greasy**. - 3) - **to anoit** (religion). - 4) - **to beat** (in a fig. sense). - 5) - **to flatter** (in a fig. sense). The expression "onze le roe" means "to flatter, to try to corrupt".
- onzior** - n. m. (pr. \unzi'ur \) See **ontor**.
- onzum** - n. m. (pr. \u[ng]zi'[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **grease, dirty grease**. See also the term "untum, oitum".
- onzua** - n. f. (pr. \u[ng]z'[ue]& \) At plr. **onzùe**. - 1) - **greasing, oiling**. - 2) - **beating thrashing** (in a fig. sense) See also the terms "ontura, onzura".
- onzura** - n. f. (pr. \u[ng]z'[ue]r& \) - See **onzua**.
- opa** - n. f. (pr. \up& \) At plr. **ope**. - **tassel, bow, knot**.
- opach** - adj. (pr. \up'c \) Ms. plr. **opach** - fm. sng. and plr. **opaca,opache**. - 1) - **opaque**. - 2) - **dull, muffled, veiled**. - 3) - **dull, mat, lustreless**. See also the terms "fosch, panà".
- opada** - n. f. (pr. \up'd& \) At plr. **opade**. - **crested lark** (zoology - *Galerida cristata*). - See also the loc. "lòdna caplùa, lòdola caplùa".
- op-art** - n. f. (pr. \up'rt \) Inv. at plr. - **op-art** (painting).
- operàbil** - adj. (pr. \uper'bil \) Ms. plr. **operàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **operàbil,operàbij**. - 1) - **operable** (medical). - 2) - **workable**.
- operabilità** - n. f. (pr. \uper'bit& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **operability** (medical). - 2) - **workability**.
- operaism** - n. m. (pr. \uper'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **labourism, laborism**.
- operaistich** - adj. (pr. \uper'istic \) Ms. plr. **operaistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **operaistica,operaistiche**. - **labouristic, laboristic**.
- operaj** - n. and adj. (pr. \uper'y \) Ms. plr. **operaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **operaja,operaje**. - 1) - **worker, labourer, laborer, workman / workwoman**. (sbst.). - 2) - **operator, operative** (assigned to a machine-tool) (sbst.). - 3) - **working** (adj.). See also the terms "ovrié, operari".
- operand** - n. m. (pr. \uper'nd \) Inv. at plr. - **operand** (generic and mathematics).
- operant** - adj. (pr. \uper'nt \) Ms. plr. **operant** - fm. sng. and plr. **operanta,operante**. - 1) - **operating, working, acting**. - 2) - **effectual, efficacious**. - 3) - **operative** (legal).
- operari** - n. and adj. (pr. \uper'ri \) - See **operaj**.
- operassion** - n. f. (pr. \uper'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **operation** (general). - 2) - **transaction** (finance).
- operassional** - adj. (pr. \uper'siun'&l \) Ms. plr. **operassionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **operassional,operassionaj**. - **operational** (mathematics, electronics).
- operativ** - adj. (pr. \uper'tiu \) Ms. plr. **operativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **operativa,operative**. - **operative, operating**.
- operatività** - n. f. (pr. \uper'tivit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **operativeness**.
- operator** - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \uper'tur \) Ms. plr. **operator** - fm. sng. and plr. **operatriss,operatriss**. - 1) - **operator, worker, agent** (sbst.). - 2) - **operator, operating surgeon** (sbst.). - 3) - **cameraman** (cinema, television) (sbst.). - 4) - **transactor** (economy) (sbst.). - 5) - **operating, operative, working** (adj.).
- operator** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \uper'tur \) Inv. at plr. - **operator** (mathematics).
- operatòri** - adj. (pr. \uper'tori \) Ms. plr. **operatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **operatòria,operatòrie**. - **operating**.
- operé** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \uper'e \) - 1) - **to operate, to work, to act, to take effect**. (int.) - 2) - **to operate, to operate on, to do**. It uses always the aux. "avèj". See also the term "opré".
- operètta** - n. f. (pr. \uper'tt& \) At plr. **operètte**. - **"operetta", light opera** (theatre, music).
- operèttistich** - adj. (pr. \uper'tt'istic \) Ms. plr. **operèttistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **operèttistica,operèttistiche**. - 1) - **"operetta"** (as an attribute). - 2) - **fairy-tale** (as an attribute), **fatuous**.
- operista** - n. (pr. \uper'istic \) Ms. plr. **operista** - fm. sng. and plr. **operista,operiste**. - **composer of operas**.
- operistich** - adj. (pr. \uper'istic \) Ms. plr. **operistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **operistica,operistiche**. - **opera** (as an attribute)
- operos** - adj. (pr. \uper'uz \) Ms. plr. **operos** - fm. sng. and plr. **operosa,operose**. - **laborious, industrious, hard-working, active**.
- operosità** - n. f. (pr. \uperuzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **laboriousness, industriousness, industry, activity**.
- opià** - 1) - adj. (pr. \upi' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **opiate**. (pharmacy).
- opià** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \upi'&) Inv. at plr. - **opiate**. (pharmacy).

- opié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \upi'e \) - **to opiate** (pharmacy).
- opifissi** - n. m. (pr. \upif'isi \) Inv. at plr. - **workshop, works, factory, plant**. See also the terms "*fàbrica, stabiliment*".
- opinàbil** - adj. (pr. \upin&bil \) Ms. plr. **opinàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **opinàbil, opinàbij**. - **opinionable, disputable**.
- opinament** - n. m. (pr. \upin&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **way of thinking, opinion**. See also the term "*opinion*".
- opiné** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \upin'e \) - **to opine, to deem, to think**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- opinion** - n. f. (pr. \upini'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **opinion, mind, notion, view**.
- opiomania** - n. f. (pr. \upium&n'i& \) At plr. **opiomanie**. - **opiomania, opium habit**.
- opiòmane** - n. and adj. (pr. \upi'om&ne \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - opium addict** (sbst.) - **2) - opium addicted** (adj.).
- oponent** - adj. and n. (pr. \upun'aent \) Ms. plr. **oponent** - fm. sng. and plr. **oponenta, oponente**. - **1) - opponent, opposing** (adj.). - **2) - opponent, opposer, adversary** (sbst.).
- oponibil** - adj. (pr. \upun'ibil \) Ms. plr. **oponibil** - fm. sng. and plr. **oponibil, oponibil**. - **opposable**.
- opon-e** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \upu[ng]e \) - **1) - to oppose**. - **2) - to object**.
- opon-se** - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \upu[ng]se \) - **1) - to oppose, to be opposed, to set oneself against**. - **2) - to object**. E. g. "*quidun as opon? = does anybody object?*".
- oportun** - adj. (pr. \upurt[ue][ng] \) Ms. plr. **oportun** - fm. sng. and plr. **oportun-a, oportun-e**. - **opportune, timely, suitable, appropriate**.
- oportunism** - n. m. (pr. \upurt[ue]n'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **opportunism, time-serving**.
- oportunista** - n. (pr. \upurt[ue]n'ist& \) Ms. plr. **oportunista** - fm. sng. and plr. **oportunista, oportuniste**. - **opportunist, time-server**.
- oportunistich** - adj. (pr. \upurt[ue]n'istic \) Ms. plr. **oportunistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oportunistica, oportunistiche**. - **opportunistic, opportunist** (as an attribute).
- oportunità** - n. f. (pr. \upurt[ue]nit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - opportunity, occasion**. - **2) - opportuneness, timeliness, expediency**.
- oposition** - n. f. (pr. \upuzisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - opposition, resistance**. - **2) - contradiction**. - **3) - objection**. - **4) - Opposition** (politics). - **5) - opposition** (physics) E. g. "*doe onde sfasà 'd n'àngol π a son an oposition èd fase = two waves out of phase of an angle π are in opposition*".
- opositor** - n. (pr. \upuzit'ur \) Ms. plr. **opositor** - fm. sng. and plr. **opositriss, opositriss**. - **opposer, opponent**.
- opòst** - 1) - adj. (pr. \up'ost \) Ms. plr. **opòst** - fm. sng. and plr. **opòsta, opòste**. - **opposite, opposed**. Note that the term is not used as p. p., which is instead "*oponù*".
- opòst** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \up'ost \) Inv. at plr. - **opposite, contrary, reverse**.
- opré** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \upr'e \) - See **operé**.
- opréss** - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \upr'ès \) Ms. plr. **opréss** - fm. sng. and plr. **opréssa, opréss**. - **1) - oppressed** (adj.). - **2) - weighted down, overwhelmed, overcome, overpowered** (adj.). - **3) - victim of oppression**.
- opréss** - 2) - n. m. plr. (pr. \upr'ès \) Only plr. - **the oppressed** (collective noun).
- opression** - n. f. (pr. \upresi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - oppression**. - **2) - oppression, depression**.
- opressiv** - adj. (pr. \upres'iu \) Ms. plr. **opressiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **opressiva, opressive**. - **oppressive**.
- opressor** - n. (pr. \upres'ur \) Ms. plr. **opressor** - fm. sng. and plr. **opressòira, opressòire**. - **oppressor, tyrant**. This term is hardly found at fm.
- opprime** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \upr'ime \) - **1) - to oppress, to tyrannize over**. - **2) - to overwhelm, to overburden**. - **3) - to depress, to oppress**. See also the term "*crasé*".
- oprimént** - adj. (pr. \uprim'aent \) Ms. plr. **oprimént** - fm. sng. and plr. **oprimenta, oprimente**. - **1) - oppressive, oppressing**. - **2) - overwhelming, tiresome, burdensome, overburdening**. - **3) - depressing**.
- opсион** - n. f. (pr. \upsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - option, choice**. - **2) - option** (finance).
- opsional** - adj. (pr. \upsiun'&l \) Ms. plr. **opsionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **opsional, opaionaj**. - **optional**.
- optativ** - adj. (pr. \upt&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **optativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **optativa, optative**. - **optative** (grammar).
- opté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \upt'e \) - **to opt** (for), **to decide** (for). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- optograma** - n. m. (pr. \uptugr'&m& \) Inv. at plr. - **optogram** (medical).
- optometria** - n. f. (pr. \uptumetri'& \) At plr. **optometrie**. - **optometry** (medical).
- optometrìsta** - n. (pr. \uptumetr'ist& \) Ms. plr. **optometrìsta** - fm. sng. and plr. **optometrìsta, optometrìste**. - **optometrist** (medical).
- optòmeter** - n. m. (pr. \upt'ometær \) Inv. at plr. - **optometer** (medical). See also the term "*optòmetro*".
- optòmetro** - n. m. (pr. \upt'ometrò \) - See **optòmeter**.
- opulensa** - n. f. (pr. \up[ue]l'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **opulense**. - **1) - opulence, wealth**. - **2) - buxomness** (referred to the physical aspect of a woman). See also the term "*bondansa*".
- opulent** - adj. (pr. \up[ue]l'aent \) Ms. plr. **opulent** - fm. sng. and plr. **opulenta, opulente**. - **opulent, rich, wealthy**. Note that the expression "*na fomna opulenta*" usually means "*a buxom woman*".
- opur** - cng. (pr. \up[ue]r \) - **or, otherwise, or else**. See also the term "*opura, opurament 1*".
- opura** - cng. (pr. \up[ue]r& \) - See **opur**.
- opurament** - 1) - cng. (pr. \up[ue]r&m'aent \) - **or, otherwise, or else**. See also the term "*opura, opur*".
- opurament** - 2) - adv. (pr. \up[ue]r&m'aent \) - **at least**. Although the form seems an italianism, there is not, in Italian, a corresponding form.
- opùscol** - n. m. (pr. \up[ue]scol \) At plr. **opùscoj**. - **1) - pamphlet, brochure**. - **2) - booklet**. See also the term "*scartari*".
- or** - adv. (pr. \ur \) - **1) - now, at present**. - **2) - just**. In this sense see also the term "*piror*". - **3) - in a moment**. In this sense see also the term "*adéss*". Referred respectively to what is happenig, has just happened, it will happen in a moment. See also the terms "*ora 1*), *ore, ori, àura, àuror, adéss*".
- ora** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ur& \) - See **or**.
- ora** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ur& \) At plr. **ore**. - **1) - hour**. E. g. "*a-i andran tre ore = it will take three hours*". - **2) - time**. E. g. "*ora local = local time*". Then we note the following ways of saying : "*fora ora = out of (the opening) time*"; "*ore 'd travaj = working time*"; "*ore 'd punta = rush hours*". We also note (see syntax) that the time of the day is given in the following way: the hours 1, 2, and sometimes also 3 are called "*bòt*" and then "*it is one o'clock = a l'é un bòt*"; "*it is two o'clock = a l'é doi bòt*"; "*it is three o'clock = a l'é tre bòt* or *a l'é tre ore*"; "*it is four o'clock = a l'é quatr ore*". For more details see the Syntax.
- orà** - n. f. (pr. \ur'& \) Inv. at plr. - **gilthead** (zoology - *Sparus auratus*).
- oràcol** - n. m. (pr. \ur'&cul \) At plr. **oràcoj**. - **oracle**.
- oracolé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ur'&cul'e \) - **to talk like an oracle** (ironical). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- oracolistich** - adj. (pr. \ur'&cul'istic \) Ms. plr. **oracolistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oracolistica, oracolistiche**. - **oracular**.

- oragan** - n. m. (pr. \ ur&g'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hurricane.** - **2) - storm.** See also the terms "*uragan, orissi*".
- oral** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ ur&l \) Ms. plr. **oraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **oral, oraj.** - **1) - oral, verbal.** - **2) - oral** (anatomy)
- oral** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ ur&l \) At plr. **oraj.** - **oral examination.**
- oramai** - adv. (pr. \ ur&m'&i \) - **by now, ny this time, at this point, by then, by that time.** See also the terms "*ormai, giunai*".
- orangiada** - n. f. (pr. \ ur&nji'&d& \) - At plr. **orangiade.** - **orangeade.** See also the term "*portugalada*" and the loc. "*giuss ed portugal*".
- orari** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ ur'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - time-table, schedule.** - **2) - time.**
- orari** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ ur'&ri \) Ms. plr. **orari** - fm. sng. and plr. **oraria, orarie.** - **1) - hourly, per hour.** - **2) - time** (as an attribute).
- orassion** - n. f. (pr. \ ur&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - prayer.** - **2) - oration, speech.**
- orator** - n. (pr. \ ur&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **orator** - fm. sng. and plr. **oratriss, oratriss.** - **orator, speaker.**
- oratorial** - adj. (pr. \ ur&turi'&l \) Ms. plr. **oraroriaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **orarorial, oraroriaj.** - **oratorio** (as na attribute) (music).
- oratorian** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ ur&turi'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **orarorian** - fm. sng. and plr. **orarorian-a, orarorian-e.** - **1) - Oratorian** (religion). - **2) - related to an oratory.**
- oratorian** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ ur&turi'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **Oratorian** (religion).
- oratori** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ ur&t'ori \) - **oratorical.**
- oratori** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ ur&t'ori \) - **1) - Oratory** (religion). - **2) - oratory** (place of prayer). - **3) - oratorio** (music).
- oratoria** - n. f. (pr. \ ur&t'ori'& \) At plr. **oratorie.** - **oratory, the art of an orator.**
- oratura** - n. f. (pr. \ ur&t'ue[r] \) At plr. **orature.** - **gilding.** See also the term "*andoradura*".
- orbacieul** - n. m. (pr. \ urb&[ch]i'oej \) At plr. **orbacieuj.** - **slow-worm, blindworm** (zoology - *Anguis fragilis*). See also the terms "*laserda-bissa, susia*".
- orbicolà** - adj. (pr. \ urb&cul'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **orbiculated, orbiculate.** (biology).
- orbicular** - adj. (pr. \ urb&cul'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **orbicular** (anatomy).
- orbità** - n. f. (pr. \ urb&it'& \) Inv. at plr. - **blindness** (usually referred to one eye).
- orbital** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ urb&it'&l \) Ms. plr. **orbitaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **orbital, orbitaj.** - **orbital, related to orbit.**
- orbital** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ urb&it'&l \) At plr. **orbitaj.** - **orbital** (atomic physics).
- orbité** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ urb&it'e \) - **1) to orbit** (astronomy, astronautics). - **2) - to be into the sphere of influence** (in a fig. sense). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- orchesta** - n. f. (pr. \ urk'est& \) - See **orchestra.**
- orchestra** - n. f. (pr. \ urk'estr& \) At plr. **orchestre.** - **orchestra, band** (music).
- orchestral** - adj. and n. (pr. \ urkestr'&l \) Ms. plr. **orchestraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **orchestral, orchestraj.** - **1) - orchestral, orchestra** (as an attribute) (adj.) (music). - **2) - player** (in an orchestra), **musician** (sbst.) (music).
- orchestrassion** - n. f. (pr. \ urkestr&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - orchestration.** - **2) - scoring** (in a fig. sense) (music).
- orchestré** - vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. \ urkestr'e \) - **1) - to orchestrate.** - **2) - to score** (in a fig. sense) (music).
- orchestrin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ urkestr'i[ng] \) At plr. **orchestrin-e.** - **light orchestra.**
- orchèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ urk'èss& \) At plr. **orchèsse.** - **ogress.** See also the terms "*òrch, òrca*".
- orchidea** - n. f. (pr. \ urkid'e& \) At plr. **orchidée.** - **orchis, orchid** (botany).
- orchite** - n. f. (pr. \ urk'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **orchitis** (medical).
- orcin** - n. m. (pr. \ ur[ch]i'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **ear-ring, ear-drop.**
- orda** - n. f. (pr. \ urd& \) At plr. **orde.** - **horde.** See also the terms "*banda, marmaja*", and the loc. "*burià 'd gentaja*".
- ordegn** - n. m. (pr. \ urd'æ[gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - contrivance, device, gadget.** - **2) - implement, tool.** See also the terms "*ordign, angign*".
- ordeuvr** - n. m. (pr. \ urd'oejvr \) Inv. at plr. - **hors d'oeuvre, appetizer.** See also the term "*ordeuvre, antipast*".
- ordeuvre** - n. m. (pr. \ urd'oejvre \) - See **ordeuvr.**
- ordi** - 1) - vrb. 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ urd'i \) - **1) - to warp** (textile). - **2) - to plot, to pan, to contrive, to intrigue, to conspire** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - to weave, to frame, to work out, to sketch out.** See also the term "*urdi 1*".
- ordi** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ urd'i \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - warp, web** (textile). - **2) - web, tissue, machination** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*urdi 2*".
- ordign** - n. m. (pr. \ urd'i[gn] \) - See **ordign**
- ordiment** - n. m. (pr. \ urdim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - warping.** - **2) - weaving, contrivance** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*orditura, ordiura*".
- órdin** - n. m. (pr. \ urdi'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - order, arrangement, series, sequence.** E. g. "*órdin alfabétich = alphabetical order*"; "*buté an órdin = to put in order*". - **2) - order, orderliness.** E. g. "*la polissia a l'é rivà a ten-e l'órdin = the police managed to keep order*". - **3) - order, command.** E. g. "*un batajon a l'é a j' órdin d'un tenent colonél = a battalion is under orders of a lieutenant colonel*". - **4) - injunction, rule, decree, writ** (legal). E. g. "*órdin ed sequestr = writ of attachment*" - **5) - order** (commercial). E. g. "*n' órdin ed sinquanta liter ed vin = an oeder of fifty liters of wine*". - **6) - order, association, society.** E. g. "*n' órdin religios = a religious order*". - **7) - order, class category.** E. g. "*n'obergi 'd prim órdin = a first class hotel*". - **8) - kind, nature.** E. g. "*cost a l'é n'àutr órdin ed problema = this is another kind of problems*". - **9) - orders** (at plr) (religion). E. g. "*avèj j'órdin sacr = to be in holy orders*". - **10) - order** (biology, architecture). E. g. "*j'órdin architetonich = the architectural orders*".
- ordinà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ urdin'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - putting in order.** - **2) - ordinate** (mathematics). - **3) - frame** (mechanics, planes, ships).
- ordinà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ urdin'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - tidy, neat, orderly.** - **2) - orderly, regular, methodical.** - **3) - ordained** (priest). - **4) - ordered** (goods).
- ordinàbil** - adj. (pr. \ urdin'&bil \) Ms. plr. **ordinàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **ordinàbil, ordinàbij.** - **orderable, that may be ordered, that can be put in order.**
- ordinal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ urdin'&l \) Ms. plr. **ordinaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ordinal, ordinaj.** - **ordinal.** (grammar, mathematics)
- ordinal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ urdin'&l \) At plr. **ordinaj** - **1) - ordinal, ordinal number.** - **2) - ordinal, service-book** (religion).
- ordinament** - n. m. (pr. \ urdin'm'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - order, arrangement, organization.** - **2) - regulations, rules, system.**
- ordinand** - n. m. (pr. \ urdin'nd \) Inv. at plr. - **ordinand** (religion).
- ordinansa** - n. f. (pr. \ urdin'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **ordinanse.** - **1) - ordinance, order, injunction, warrant, writ, law, rule.** - **2) - order, batman** (military).
- ordinant** - n. m. (pr. \ urdin'nt \) Inv. at plr. - **ordinant, ordainer** (religion).
- ordinari** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ urdin'ri \) - **1) - ordinary, usual, customary, habitual, common, regular.** - **2) - average.** - **3) - common, plain, coarde, vulgar, of poor quality** (in a

disparaging sense). Note that "*ordinaria aministrassion*" means "*ordinary business, the usual things*".

ordinari - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ urdin&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - (the) ordinary, the usual thing.** - **2) - regular teacher** (school, university). - **3) - ordinaty** (religion).

ordinassion - n. f. (pr. \ urdin&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - order** (commerce). - **2) - prescription** (medical). - **3) - ordination** (religion).

ordinativ - 1) - adj. (pr. \ urdin&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **ordinativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **ordinativa, ordinative.** - **regulative, regulating, governing.**

ordinativ - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ urdin&t'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **order** (commercial).

ordinator - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \ urdin&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **ordinator** - fm. sng. and plr. **ordinatriss, ordinatriss.** - **1) - regulative, ordering** (adj.). - **2) - ordered, regulator, organizer** (subst.).

ordinator - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ urdin&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **computer.**

ordinatòri - adj. (pr. \ urdin&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **ordinatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **ordinatòria, ordinatòrie.** - **regulative, fixed by order** (legal).

ordiné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ urdin'e \) - 1) - to put in order, to arrange, to marshal. - 2) - to order, to command. - 3) - to order, to commission. - 4) - to order, to prescribe. - 5) - to ordain, to confer orders (religion). - 6) - to sort (computer).

ordinésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ urdin'ese \) - **to arrange oneself, to get ready, to draw up.**

ordior - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ urdi'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **warping-machine.** See also the terms "*ordior* 1), *urdior*".

ordior - 2) - n. (pr. \ urdi'ur \) Ms. plr. **ordior** - fm. sng. and plr. **ordiòira, ordiòire.** - **warper.**

orditor - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ urdit'ur \) - See **ordior** 1).

orditor - 2) - n. (pr. \ urdit'ur \) - See **ordior** 2).

orditura - n. f. (pr. \ urdit[ue]r& \) At plr. **orditure.** - **1) - warping, warp** (textile). - **2) - plot, intrigue** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - frame** (architecture). See also the terms "*ordiura, urdiura*".

ordiura - n. f. (pr. \ urdi[ue]r& \) - See **orditura.**

ore - adv. (pr. \ ure \) - See **or.**

oréface - n. (pr. \ ur'efi[ch]e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - goldsmith.** - **2) - jeweller.** See also the term "*oréfiss*".

oreficeria - n. f. (pr. \ urefi[ch]er'i& \) At plr. **oreficerie.** - **1) - goldsmithery.** - **2) - jeweller's shop.** - **3) - jewellery.** See also the term "*oréfisseria*".

oréfiss - n. (pr. \ ur'efis \) - See **oréface.**

orefisseria - n. f. (pr. \ urefiser'i& \) - See **oreficeria.**

orend - adj. (pr. \ ur'ænd \) Ms. plr. **orend** - fm. sng. and plr. **orenda, orende.** - **horrible, horrid, horrific, hideous, dreadful.** See also the terms "*oribil, fros, spaventos*".

orétta - n. f. (pr. \ ur'ætt& \) At plr. **orétte.** - **nearly one hour** (at plr. *nearly N hour*), **about an hour.**

orfanél - n. (pr. \ urf&n'el \) Ms. plr. **orfanéj** - fm. sng. and plr. **orfanela, orfanele.** - **little orphan.** See also the terms "*orfanin, òrfan, venturin*".

orfanéssa - n. f. (pr. \ urf&n'èss& \) At plr. **orfanésse.** - **the condition of being orphan.**

orfanin - n. (pr. \ urf&n'i[ng] \) - See **orfanél.**

orfanotròfi - n. m. (pr. \ urf&nutr'ofi \) Inv. at plr. - **orphanage, orphan-asylum.**

orfanti - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ urf&nt'i \) - to stun, to daze, to make stupid.

orfantisse - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ urf&nt'ise \) - **to be stunned, to become stupid.**

organar - n. m. (pr. \ urg&n'r& \) Inv. at plr. - **organ-maker, organ-repairer.**

orgàndis - n. m. (pr. \ urg'ndiz \) Inv. at plr. - **organdie** (fabric - textile).

organet - n. m. (pr. \ urg&n'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - barrel-organ, hurdy-gurdy.** - **2) - mouth-organ** (in this sense see also the term "*armònica*". - **3) - accordion, concertina** (in this sense see also the terms "*fisa, fisarmònica*". See also the term "*organin*".

orgànich - 1) - adj. (pr. \ urg'nic \) Ms. plr. **orgànich** - fm. sng. and plr. **orgànica, orgàniche.** - **1) - organic.** - **2) - organic, organized, systematic** (in a fig. sense).

orgànich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ urg'nic \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - roll.** - **2) - personnel, staff.**

organigrama - n. m. (pr. \ urg&nigr'm& \) Inv. at plr. - **organization chart.**

organin - n. m. (pr. \ urg&n'i[ng] \) - See **organet.**

organission - n. f. (pr. \ urg&niz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **organization.**

organisativ - adj. (pr. \ urg&niz&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **organisativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **organisativa, organisative.** - **organizing, organizational.**

organisator - n. and adj. (pr. \ urg&niz&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **organisator** - fm. sng. and plr. **organisatriss, organisatriss.** - **1) - organizer, promoter, arranger** (subst.). - **2) - organizing** (adj.).

organisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ urg&nize \) - **to organize, to set up, to arrange.**

organisésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ urg&niz'ese \) - **to get organized.**

organism - n. m. (pr. \ urg&n'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - organism.** - **2) - body, organization, organism.**

organista - n. (pr. \ urg&n'ist& \) Ms. plr. **organista** - fm. sng. and plr. **organista, organiste.** - **organist.** (music).

organistich - adj. (pr. \ urg&n'istic \) Ms. plr. **organistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **organistica, organistiche.** - **organ** (as an attribute). (music).

organolétich - adj. (pr. \ urg&nul'etic \) Ms. plr. **organolétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **organolética, organolétique.** - **organoleptic.**

organologia - n. f. (pr. \ urg&nuluj'i& \) At plr. **organologie.** - **organology, science of organs.**

organològich - adj. . (pr. \ urg&nul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **organològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **organològica, organològiche.** - **organological, organologic.**

organsa - n. f. (pr. \ urg'&[ng]z& \) At plr. **organse.** - **organdie** (textile).

organsin - n. m. (pr. \ urg'&[ng]z'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **orgazine** (textile).

orgasm - n. m. (pr. \ urg'æzm \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - orgasm** (physiology). - **2) - anxiety, excitement, flutter** (in a fig. sense).

orgheuj - n. m. (pr. \ urg'oejy \) Inv. at plr. - **pride.** See also the terms "*fierèssa, baldansa*".

orgiàstich - adj. (pr. \ urji'æstic \) Ms. plr. **orgiàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **orgiàstica, orgiàstiche.** - **orgiastic.**

orgojansa - n. f. (pr. \ urguy'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **orgojanse.** - **1) - pride.** - **2) - haughtiness, conceit, arrogance.**

orgojé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ urguy'e \) - **1) - to make proud** (trs.) - **2) - to become proud, to pride oneself** (int.). In this sense see also the term "*orgojésse*". - See also the term "*orgojè*".

orgojésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ urguy'ese \) - **to become proud, to pride oneself.** See also the term "*orgojé* 2nd meaning".

orgojè - vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ urguy'i \) - See **orgojé.**

orgojisse - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ urguy'ise \) - See **orgojésse.**

orgojos - adj. (pr. \ urguy'uz \) Ms. plr. **orgojos** - fm. sng. and plr. **orgojosa, orgojose.** - **1) - proud.** - **2) - haughty.**

ori - adv. (pr. \ uri \) - See **or.**

oria - n. f. (pr. \ uri'æ \) At plr. **orie.** - **1) - ear.** - **2) - hearing.** See also the most used spelling "*orija*", also for the idiomatic use.

- oriassa** - n. f. (pr. \uri'&ss&\) At plr. **oriasse**. - **big ear, dirty ear**. Pejorative of the term "*orià*". See also the most used spelling "*orijassa*".
- oriassù** - adj. (pr. \uri&ss[ue]\) Ms. plr. **oriassù** - fm. sng. and plr. **oriassùa, oriassùe**. - **with big or long ears, big-eared, long-eared**.
- oribil** - adj. (pr. \ur'ænd\)\ Ms. plr. **orend** - fm. sng. and plr. **orenda, orende**. - **horrible, horrid, horrific, hideous, dreadful**. See also the terms "*orend, fros, spaventos*".
- oridèssa** - n. f. (pr. \urid'&ss&\) At plr. **oridèsse**. - **1) - horror, dread, terror**. - **2) - ugliness, unsightliness**. See also the term "*oror*".
- orié** - n. m. (pr. \uri'e\)\ Inv. at plr. - **pillow, cushion**. See also the terms "*orijé, cussin*", and the loc. "*cussin orié*".
- orient** - n. m. (pr. \uri'ænt\)\ Inv. at plr. (if any). - **east, orient**.
- orientàbil** - adj. (pr. \uriænt'&bil\)\ Ms. plr. **orientàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **orientàbil, orientàbij**. - **rotary, revolving, swinging** (mechanics).
- oriental** - adj. and n. (pr. \uriænt'&l\)\ Ms. plr. **orientaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **oriental, orientaj**. - **1) - oriental, eastern, east** (as an attribute) (adj.). - **2) - Oriental, Eastern** (subst.).
- orientalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \uriænt'&liz&si'&u[ng]\)\ Inv. at plr. - **orientalization, the act of making eastern, the action of giving an oriental style**.
- orientalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \uriænt'&liz'e\)\ - **to make become eastern, to give an oriental style**.
- orientalism** - n. m. (pr. \uriænt'&l'izm\)\ Inv. at plr. - **orientalism**.
- orientalista** - n. (pr. \uriænt'&l'ist&\)\ Ms. plr. **orientalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **orientalista, orientaliste**. - **orientalist**.
- orientalistica** - n. f. (pr. \uriænt'&l'istic&\)\ At plr. **orientalistiche**. - **oriental studies**.
- orientalistich** - adj. (pr. \uriænt'&l'istic\)\ Ms. plr. **orientalistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **orientalistica, orientalistiche**. - **related to oriental studies**.
- orientament** - n. m. (pr. \uriænt'&m'ænt\)\ Inv. at plr. - **1) - orientation**. - **2) - guidance**. - **3) - trend**.
- orientassion** - n. f. (pr. \uriænt'&si'&u[ng]\)\ Inv. at plr. - **orientation**.
- orientativ** - adj. (pr. \uriænt'&t'iu\)\ Ms. plr. **orientativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **orientativa, orientive**. - **indicative, guiding**.
- orienté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \uriænt'e\)\ - **1) - to orient, to orientate**. - **2) - to direct, to orient, to steer**. - **3) - to trim** (nautical).
- orientéss** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \uriænt'ese\)\ - **1) - to orientate oneself**. - **2) - to find one's way**. - **3) - to take bearings**. - **4) - to see what one is about**.
- orieul** - n. m. (pr. \uri[oe]l\)\ At plr. **orieuj**. - **golden oriole** (zoology - *Oriolus oriolus*).
- orifissi** - n. m. (pr. \urif'isi\)\ Inv. at plr. - **1) - orifice, opening**. - **3) - mouth**. - **3) - spiracle** (zoology). See also the terms "*duvertura, filura, beucc*".
- origàn** - n. m. (pr. \ur'ig&[ng]\)\ Inv. at plr. - **wild marjoram**. (botany - *Origanum vulgare*). See also the term "*riگان*".
- origin** - n. f. (pr. \ur'iji[ng]\)\ Inv. at plr. - **1) - origin, beginning, starting-point**. - **2) - origin, birth, extraction, stock**. - **3) - origin, provenance**.
- original** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ur'ijin'&l\)\ Ms. plr. **originaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **original, originaj**. - **1) - original** (of the origin) (adj.).. - **2) - original** (first copy, of the author) (adj.). - **3) - original, new, novel, first-hand**. (adj.). - **4) - eccentric, odd, not usual**. (adj.). - **5) - odd person, character, original, crank** (subst.).
- original** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ur'ijin'&l\)\ At plr. **originaj**. - **the original**. E. g. "*At servo j'originaj, pèrchè le còpie a basto nen*" = "*you need the originals, since the copies are not sufficient*".
- originalità** - n. f. (pr. \ur'ijin'&lit'&\)\ Inv. at plr. - **1) - originality**. - **2) - originality, eccentricity, oddity**. - **3) - eccentricities, oddities**.
- originari** - adj. (pr. \ur'ijin'&ri\)\ Ms. plr. **originari** - fm. sng. and plr. **originària, originàrie**. - **1) - aboriginal, native**. - **2) - original, former, primitive, authentic**. - **3) - original, primary, first**.
- originalment** - adv. (pr. \ur'ijin'&lm'ænt\)\ - **originally, at first**. Italianism See also the term "prima" and the adv. loc. "*an origin, an prinsipi*".
- originé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ur'ijin'e\)\ - **1) - to originate, to give origin, to bring about, to cause** (trs.). - **2) - to originate, to arise from** (int.). In this sense see also the term "*originéss*". As trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". As int. it uses the aux. "*esse*".
- originéss** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ur'ijin'ese\)\ - **to originate, to arise from** See also the term "*originé*" 2nd meaning".
- orija** - n. f. (pr. \ur'iy&\)\ At plr. **orije**. - **1) - ear**. - **2) - hearing**. See also the spelling "*orià*". Some idiomatic uses: - A) - "*duverté j'orije = to listen carefully*". - B) - "*dur d'orija = hard of hearing*". - C) - "*avej j'orije longhe = to be an ass*". - D) - "*soné a orija = to play by ear*". In Piedm are called "*orije*" also the folded corners of a page in books, that in Engl. are called "*dog-ears*". Then the *right mould board of a plough* is called "*orija dla slòira*" (the left one is called "*orisél*").
- orijàbil** - adj. (pr. \uriy'&bil\)\ Ms. plr. **orijàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **orijàbil, orijàbij**. - **catchy, easily-remembered**.
- orijant** - adj. and n. (pr. \uriy'&nt\)\ Ms. plr. **orijant** - fm. sng. and plr. **orijanta, orijante**. - **1) - able to play by ear, able to sing by ear** (adj.). - **2) - amateurish, superficial** (adj.) (in a fig. sense). - **3) - payer by ear, singer by ear**. (subst.). - **4) - amateur, dabbler** (subst.). (in a fig. sense).
- orijassa** - n. f. (pr. \uriy'&ss&\)\ At plr. **orijasse**. - **big ear, dirty ear**. Pejorative of the term "*orija*". See also the spelling "*oriassa*".
- orijé** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \uriy'e\)\ Inv. at plr. - **pillow, cushion**. See also the terms "*orié, cussin*", and the loc. "*cussin orijé*".
- orijé** - 2) - vrb. 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \uriy'e\)\ - **to stand listening, to eavesdrop**.
- orijëtta** - n. f. (pr. \uriy'&tt&\)\ At plr. **orijëtte**. - **1) - little ear**. In this sense see also the term "*orijin-a*". - **2) - "orecchiette"** a type of pasta (at plr.). - **3) - auricle** (anatomy)
- orijin-a** - n. f. (pr. \uriy'i[ng]&\)\ - See **orijëtta** 1st meaning.
- orijon** - n. m. (pr. \uriy'u[ng]\)\ Inv. at plr. - **1) - big ear**. - **2) - mumps, parotitis** (at plr.). (medical). - **3) - trunnion** (military). See also the spelling "*orion*".
- orion** - n. m. (pr. \uri'u[ng]\)\ - See **orijon**.
- oriond** - adj. and n. (pr. \uri'und\)\ Ms. plr. **oriond** - fm. sng. and plr. **orionda, orionde**. - **1) - native** (of). - **2) - foreing-born player** (sport). See also the term "*oriund*".
- orisél** - n. m. (pr. \uriz'el\)\ Inv. at plr. - **left mould-board** (plough). (The right one is called "*orija dla slòira*").
- oriont** - n. m. (pr. \uriz'unt\)\ Inv. at plr. - **horizon**.
- oriontal** - 1) - adj (pr. \urizunt'&l\)\ Ms. plr. **oriontaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **oriontal, oriontaj**. - **horizontal**.
- oriontal** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \urizunt'&l\)\ At plr. **oriontaj** - **horizontal line, horizontal position**.
- oriontalità** - n. f. (pr. \urizunt'&lit'&\)\ Inv. at plr. - **horizontal position**.
- oriontalment** - adj. (pr. \urizunt'&l'ænt\)\ - **horizontally, in an horizontal position**. Italianism. See the best Piedm. loc. "*an oriontal*".
- orionté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \urizunt'e\)\ - **to orient**.
- oriontéss** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \urizunt'ese\)\ - **to orientate oneself, to take one's bearings, to find one's way**.

oriss - n. m. . (pr. \ur'is\) Inv. at plr. - **storm, tempest, strong wind**. See also the term "*orissi*".

orissi - n. m. . (pr. \ur'isi\) - See **oriss**.

oriund - adj. and n. (pr. \uri'[ue]nd\) - See **oriوند**.

orlador - 1) - n. m. (pr. \url&d'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **hemmer** (part of the sewing machine).

orlador - 2) - n. (pr. \url&d'ur\) Ms. plr. **orlador** - fm. sng. and plr. **orladòira, orladòire**. - **hemmer** (the worker)

orladura - n. f. (pr. \url&d'[ue]r&\) At plr. **orladure**. - 1) - **hemming, bordering, edging**. - 2) - **hem, border, edge**. In this sense see also the most common term "*orlo*". - See also the term "*orlura*".

orlatriss - n. f. (pr. \url&tr'is\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **hemming-machine**. - 2) - sometime a **hemmer woman** (instead of "*orladòira*").

orlé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ur'l'e\) - **to hem, to border, to edge**.

orlo - n. m. . (pr. \urlu\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **border, edge, margin, verge, brink**. - 2) - **hem, border**.

orlogé - n. (pr. \urluj'e\) Ms. plr. **orlogé** - fm. sng. and plr. **orlogera, orlogere**. - 1) - **watchmaker, clockmaker**. - 2) - **watch-seller, clock-seller**. See also the term "*arlogé*".

orlogeria - n. f. (pr. \urlujer'i&\) At plr. **orlogerie**. - 1) - **watchmaking, clockmaking**. - 2) - **watchmaking's shop**. - 3) - **watchwork**. See also the term "*arlogeria*".

orlògi - n. m. (pr. \url'o'ji\) Inv. at plr. - **watch, clock**. See also the terms "*arlògi, mostra*".

orlura - n. f. (pr. \url'[ue]r&\) - See **orladura**.

orm - n. m. (pr. \urm\) Inv. at plr. - **elm** (botany - *Ulmus campestris*). See also the term "*olm*".

orma - n. f. (pr. \urm&\) At plr. **orme**. - **track, trace, mark, footprint, footstep**. Quite an italianism. See also the most Piedm. terms "*piànà, ampronta*".

ormai - adv. (pr. \urm&i\) - **by now, ny this time, at this point, by then, by that time**. See also the terms "*oramai, giunai*".

ormégg - n. m. (pr. \urm'ej\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **mooring, moorage**. - 2) - **moorings** (plr.). See also the term "*ormegi*".

ormégi - n. m. (pr. \urm'eji\) - See **ormégg**.

ormégé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \urmeje\) - **to moor, to berth**.

ormesin - n. m. (pr. \urmez'i[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **light silk fabric**. See also the term "*ormisin*".

ormet - n. m. (pr. \urm'æt\) Inv. at plr. - **burnet saxifrage** (botany - *Pimpinella saxifraga*). See also the term "*olmet*".

ormisin - n. m. (pr. \urmiz'i[ng]\) - See **ormesin**.

ormon - n. m. (pr. \urm'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **hormone**.

ormonal - adj. **hormonal, harmonic, hormone** (as an attribute). See also the term "*ormònich*".

ormònich - adj. (pr. \urm'onic\) - See **ormonal**.

ornà - 1) - n. m. (pr. \urn&\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **ornamental design**. - 2) - **ornamentation, decoration**.

ornà - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \urn'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **adorned, embellished, decorated, endowed**. - 2) - **ornate, flowery, florid** (style).

ornador - n. (pr. \urn&d'ur\) Ms. plr. **ornador** - fm. sng. and plr. **ornadòira, ornadòire**. - **ornamenter, adorer, decorator**.

ornadura - n. f. (pr. \urn&d'[ue]r&\) At plr. **ornadure**. - 1) - **ornamentation**. - 2) - **ornaments, decorations**.

ornament - n. m. (pr. \urn&m'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **ornamentation, adornment**. - 2) - **ornament, decoration**.

ornamental - adj. (pr. \urn&mænt'&l\) Ms. plr. **ornamentaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ornamental, ornamentaj**. - **ornamental, decorative**. See also the term "*ornativ*".

ornamentassion - n. f. (pr. \urn&mænt&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **ornamentation**.

ornatèssa - n. f. (pr. \urn&t'æss&\) At plr. **ornatèsse**. - **ornateness, elegance**.

ornativ - adj. (pr. \urn&t'iu\) Ms. plr. **ornativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **ornativa, ornative**. - **ornamental, decorative**. See also the term "*ornamental*".

ornatura - n. f. (pr. \urn&t'[ue]r&\) - See **ornadura**.

orné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \urn'e\) - **to adorn, to embellish, to decorate, to deck**.

ornésse - 1st con. refl. (pr. \urn'ese\) - **to adorn oneself**.

or or - adv. (pr. \ur ur\) - **just, in a moment**. E. g. "*a l'é rivà or or = he is just arrived*"; "*a deuv rivé or or = he will arrive in a moment*".

oror - n. m. (pr. \ur'ur\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **horror, dread, terror**. - 2) - **ugliness, unsightliness**. - 3) - **repulsion**. See also the term "*oridèssa*".

ororos - adj. (pr. \urur'uz\) Ms. plr. **ororos** - fm. sng. and plr. **ororosa, ororose**. - **that make feel horror, horrible**.

orpél - n. m. (pr. \urp'el\) At plr. **orpéj**. - 1) - **pinchbeck, tombac**. In this sense see also the very used loc. "*òr doblé, òr fàuss*". - 2) - **tinsel** (in a fig. sense). - 3) - **showy decorations** (at plr.).

orpelé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \urpel'e\) - 1) - **to cover with pinchbeck**. - 2) - **to tinsel**. - 3) - **to swindle**.

orpelèsse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \urpel'ese\) - **to disguise oneself**.

orpiment - n. m. (pr. \urpim'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **orpiment** (mineral).

ors - n. m. (pr. \urs\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **bear**. We distinguish **ors brun = brown bear** (zoology - *Ursus arctos*) : **ors gris = grizzly bear** (zoology - *Ursus horribilis*) ; **ors bianch** ò **ors polar = sea bear** (zoology - *Thalarctos maritimus*). The fm. "*orsa*" is reserved to constellations (see the term), since for the animal the name is "*ors fuméla*". - 2) - **surly and not friendly person**. (in a fig. sense). Then we notice : "*balé coma n'ors = to dance like an elephant*"; "*ciapé l'ors = lit. to catch the bear = to get drunk*".

orsa - n. f. (pr. \urs&\) At plr. **orse** - **Ursa** (astronomy). **orsa magior = Ursa Major, Great Bear** - **orsa minor = Ursa Minor, Lesser Bear**.

orset - n. m. (pr. \urs'æt\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **teddy-bear**. - 2) - **bear cub**. See also the term "*orsòt*".

orsolin-a - adj. fm. and n. f. (pr. \ursul'i[ng]&\) Atr plr. **orsolin-e**. - **Ursuline** (order of nuns).

orsòt - n. m. (pr. \urs'ot\) - See **orset**.

ortal - n. m. (pr. \urt'&l\) At plr. **ortaj**. - **kitchen-garden with also flowers, garden for flowers and vegetables**. See also the term "*òrt*".

ortagi - n. m. (pr. \urt'&ji\) - See **ortaja**.

ortaja - n. f. (pr. \urt'&y&\) At plr. **ortaje**. - 1) - **vegetable, vegetables, greens**. - 2) - **kitchen-garden**.

ortensia - n. f. (pr. \urt'æ[ng]si&\) At plr. **ortensie**. - **hydrangea** (botany - *Hidrangea hortensia*).

ortet - n. m. (pr. \urt'æt\) Inv. at plr. - **small kitchen-garden**. See also the term "*ortisél*".

ortié - n. (pr. \urti'e\) Ms. plr. **ortié** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortiera, ortiere**. - 1) - **market-gardener**. - 2) - **greengrocer**. See also the terms "*ortolan, ortoland*".

ortija - n. f. (pr. \urt'i'y&\) At plr. **ortije**. - **nettle, stinging nettle**. See also the most common term "*urtija*".

ortisél - n. m. (pr. \urtiz'el\) - See **ortet**.

ortiv - adj. (pr. \urt'iu\) Ms. plr. **ortiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortiva, ortive**. - **vegetable, garden** (as attributes).

orto... - prefix. (pr. \urtu... \) - **ortho...** With the meaning of **right, correct**. The use is similar in Piedm. and in English. Some examples in the following.

ortocentro - n. m. (pr. \urtu[ch]'ænrô\) Inv. at plr. - **orthocentre**. See also the term "*ortossènter*". (geometry).

ortodonsia - n. f. (pr. \urtudu[ng]s'i&\) At plr. **ortodonsie**. - **orthodontics**.

ortodossia - n. f. (pr. \urtudus'i&\) At plr. **ortodossie**. - **orthodoxy** (religion, and also in a fig. sense).

- ortodòntich** - adj. (pr. \urtud'ontic\) Ms. plr. **ortodòntich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortodòntica, ortodòntiche**. - **orthodontic**.
- ortodòss** - adj. and n. (pr. \urtud'os\) Ms. plr. **ortodòss** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortodòssa, ortodòsse**. - **orthodox**.
- ortofrenia** - n. f. (pr. \urtufren'i&\) At plr. (if any) **ortofrenie**. - **orthopsychiatry** (medical).
- ortofrénich** - adj. (pr. \urtufren'ic\) Ms. plr. **ortofrénich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortofrénica, ortofréniche**. - **orthopsychiatrial, orthopsychiatric**.
- ortofruticol** - adj. (pr. \urtufr[ue]t'icul\) Ms. plr. **ortofruticoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortofruticola, ortofruticole**. - **fruit and vegetable** (as an attribute).
- ortofruticoltor** - n. (pr. \urtufr[ue]ticult'ur\) Ms. plr. **ortofruticoltor** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortofruticoltriss, ortofruticoltriss**. - **market-gardener**.
- ortofruticultura** - n. f. (pr. \urtufr[ue]ticult[ue]r&\) At plr. **ortofruticulture**. - **market-gardening**.
- ortogonal** - adj. (pr. \urtugun'&l\) Ms. plr. **ortogonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortogonal, ortogonaj**. - **orthogonal** (geometry).
- ortogonalità** - n. f. (pr. \urtugun&lit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **orthogonality** (geometry).
- ortogonalment** - adv. (pr. \urtugun&lm'ænt\) - **orthogonally**. Italianism. See the best Piedm. loc. "*an manera ortogonal*", and the adj. "*ortogonal*" used as an adv.
- ortografia** - n. f. (pr. \urtugr'&i&\) At plr. **ortografie**. - **orthography, correct spelling**.
- ortogràfich** - adj. (pr. \urtugr'&fic\) Ms. plr. **ortogràfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortogràfica, ortogràfiche**. - **of spelling, orthographic, orthographical**.
- ortolan** - n. (pr. \urtul'&ngl\) Ms. plr. **ortolan** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortolan-a, ortolan-e**. - **1) - market-gardener**. - **2) - greengrocer**. See also the terms "*ortié, ortoland*".
- ortoland** - n. (pr. \urtul'&nd\) - See **ortolan**.
- ortopedia** - n. f. (pr. \urtuped'i&\) At plr. **ortopedie**. - **orthopedy, orthopedics**.
- ortopédich** - adj. and n. (pr. \urtup'edic\) Ms. plr. **ortopédich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ortopédica, ortopédiche**. - **1) - orthopedic, orthopedical** (adj.). - **2) - orthopedist** (sbst.).
- ortossènter** - n. m. (pr. \urtus'æntær\) - See **ortocentro**.
- Orvieto** - n. m. (pr. \urvi'etô\) Inv. at plr. - "**Orvieto**" white wine produced in the center of Italy.
- orzà** - n. f. (pr. \urz'&\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - barley-water**. - **2) - orgeat**.
- orzà** - n. m. and adj. ms. (pr. \urz'&\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - with barley** (adj.) (referred to bread). - **2) - bread made with barley** (sbst.).
- orzeul** - n. m. (pr. \urz[oe]l\) At plr. **orzeuj**. - **sty, stye** (medical). See also the term "*vèrzeul*".
- osana** - excl. and n. m. (pr. \uz'&n&\) Inv. in any case. - **hosanna**.
- osané** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \uz&n'e\) - **1) - to sing hosanna**. - **2) - to acclaim, to applaud** (in a fig. sense). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- osar** - n. m. (pr. \uz'&r\) Inv. at plr. - hussar. See also the terms "*ussar, ùssar*".
- osé** - adj. (pr. \uz'e\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **shameless, audacious**.
- oscur** - 1) - adj. (pr. \usc[ue]r\) Ms. plr. **oscur** - fm. sng. and plr. **oscura, obscure**. - **1) - dark, gloomy**. - **2) - obscure, dark, mysterious, unknown**. - **3) - sad, dark, gloomy**. - **4) - humble, lowly**. - **5) - dark, sombre** (colour). See also the term "*scur*".
- oscur** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \usc[ue]r\) Inv. at plr. - **dark, darkness**. See also the term "*scur*", which is the most used as a sbst..
- oscurament** - n. m. (pr. \usc[ue]r&m'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - obscuration, obscuring, darkening**. - **2) - black-out, dim-out** (military). See also the terms "*scuriment, oscurassion*".
- oscurantism** - n. m. (pr. \usc[ue]r&nt'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **obscurantism**.
- oscurantista** - n. (pr. \usc[ue]r&nt'istic\) Ms. plr. **oscurantista** - fm. sng. and plr. **oscurantista, oscurantiste**. - **obscurantist**.
- oscurantistich** - adj. (pr. \usc[ue]r&nt'istic\) Ms. plr. **oscurantistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **oscurantistica, oscurantistiche**. - **obscurantist, obscurantistic**.
- oscurassion** - n. f. (pr. \usc[ue]r&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **obscuration** (astronomy). See also the terms "*scuriment, oscurament*".
- oscurator** - n. m. (pr. \usc[ue]r&t'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dimmer**. - **2) - deadlight**. See also the term "*scuritor*".
- oscuré** - vrb 1st con. trs. pr. \usc[ue]r'e\) - **to obscure, to darken, to dim**. See also the terms "*scurì, oscurì*".
- oscurésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \usc[ue]r'ese\) - **to grow dark, to darken**. See also the terms "*oscurisse, scurisse*", and the loc. "*fésse scur, vni scur*".
- oscurì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \usc[ue]r'i\) - See **oscuré**.
- oscurisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \usc[ue]r'ise\) - See **oscurésse**.
- oscurità** - n. f. (pr. \usc[ue]rit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **darkness, obscurity**. See also the terms "*scur 2), scurità*".
- osél** - n. m. (pr. \uz'el\) At plr. **oséj**. - **bird, fowl**. - Some loc.: "*osel ëd rapin-a = raptor*". ; "*vive com j'oséj = lit. to live as birds = to live hand-to-mouth*". ; "*coma n'osél an sla rama*" = lit "*as a bird on the branch*" = "*free and independent*". See also the term "*ausél*".
- oselin** - n. m. (pr. \uzel'i[ngl\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - little bird, birdie**. - **2) - fledgeling**. In this sense see also the term "*sfornìot*". - See also the terms "*oslin, oslòt, oslet, auslin, auslòt, auslet*".
- oslam** - n. m. (pr. \uzl'&m\) Usually only sng., anyway inv. at plr. - **total of birds caught**. See also the terms "*oslarìa, volatìa*".
- oslanda** - n. f. (pr. \uzl'&nd&\) At plr. **oslande**. - **fowling-ground**.
- oslarìa** - n. f. (pr. \uzl'&ri&\) - See **oslam**.
- oslass** - n. m. (pr. \uzl'&s\) Inv. at plr. - **large ugly bird, bird of prey**. See also the terms "*oslon, auslon, auslass*".
- oslé** - 1) - n. (pr. \uzl'e\) Ms. plr. **oslé** - fm. sng. and plr. **oslèra, oslere**. - **bird-catcher, fowler**.
- oslé** - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \uzl'e\) - **to fowl**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- oslèra** - n. f. (pr. \uzl'er&\) At plr. **oslère**. - **aviary**. See also the term "*voliera*".
- oslet** - n. m. (pr. \uzl'æt\) - See **oselin**.
- oslin** - n. m. (pr. \uzl'i[ngl\) - See **oselin**.
- oslon** - n. m. (pr. \uzl'u[ngl\) - **large bird, big bird**. See also the terms "*auslon auslass, oslass*".
- oslòt** - n. m. (pr. \uzl'ot\) - See **oselin**.
- osmòsi** - n. f. (pr. \uzm'ozi\) Inv. at plr. - **osmosis, osmose** (physics).
- osmòtich** - adj. (pr. \uzm'otic\) Ms. plr. **osmòtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **osmòtica, osmòtiche**. - **osmotic** (physics).
- oson** - n. m. (pr. \uz'u[ngl\) Only sng. (chemical element) In case of need inv. at plr. - **ozone** (chemistry).
- osonissassion** - n. f. (pr. \uzuniz&si'u[ngl\) Inv. at plr. - **ozonization**.
- osonisator** - n. m. (pr. \uzuniz&t'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **ozonizer**.
- osonisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \uzuniz'e\) - **to ozonize**.
- ospidal** - n. m. (pr. \uspid'&l\) At plr. **ospidaj**. - **hospital**.
- ospidalé** - adj. (pr. \uspid'&l'e\) Ms. plr. **ospidalé** - fm. sng. and plr. **ospidàlera, ospidàlere**. - **of a hospital, hospital** (as an attribute).
- ospidalié** - n. (pr. \uspid'&li'e\) Ms. plr. **ospidalié** - fm. sng. and plr. **ospidàliera, ospidàliere**. - **hospital worker**.

- ospidalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ uspid&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hospitalization, admission to hospital.**
- ospidalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ uspid&liz'e \) - **to hospitalize, to admit to hospital.**
- ospidalòt** - n. m. (pr. \ uspid&l'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **small hospital.** Note that "ospidalòt da camp = *field hospital* " (military, emergency).
- ospissi** - n. m. (pr. \ uspi'si \) Inv. at plr. - **hospice, charitable institution, hose of refuge.**
- ospità** - n. and adj. (pr. \ uspit'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **guest.** See also the terms "*forosté, forèsté, òspit, logià* ".
- ospital** - adj. (pr. \ uspit'&l \) Ms. plr. **ospitaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ospital, ospitaj.** - **hospitable.**
- ospitalità** - n. f. (pr. \ uspit&lit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **hospitality.**
- ospitant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ uspit'&nt \) Ms. plr. **ospitant** - fm. sng. and plr. **ospitanta, ospitante.** - **host.**
- ossa** - n. f. (pr. \ us& \) At plr. **osse.** - **seat-cover, saddle-cover, chair-cover,** etc.
- ossadura** - n. f. (pr. \ us&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **ossadure.** - **1) - skeleton, bony framework, bones, frame.** - **2) - framework, structure, carcass** (architecture). - **3) - outlines, framework, structure** (in a fig. sense).
- ossalà** - n. m. (pr. \ us&l'& \) Inv. at plr. - **oxalate** (chemistry).
- ossàlich** - adj. (pr. \ us'&lic \) Ms. plr. **ossàlich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossàlica, ossàliche.** - **oxalic** (chemistry).
- ossam** - n. m. (pr. \ us'm \) Inv. at plr. - **heap of bones.** See also the term "*ossamenta*".
- ossamenta** - n. f. (pr. \ us'm'aent& \) - See **ossam.**
- ossari** - n. m. (pr. \ us'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **charnel house, ossuary.**
- ossechié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ useki'e \) - **to pay one's respects to, to do homage to.** See also the term "*ossequié*".
- ossechient** - adj. (pr. \ useki'aent \) Ms. plr. **ossechient** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossechienta, ossechiente.** - **respectful, deferential, submissive.** See also the term "*ossequient*".
- ossechios** - adj. (pr. \ useki'uz \) Ms. plr. **ossechios** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossechiosa, ossechiose.** - **1) - respectful, deferential.** - **2) - obsequious.** See also the term "*ossequios*".
- ossechiosità** - n. f. (pr. \ usekiuzit'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - deference, respectfulness.** - **2) - obsequiousness.** See also the term "*ossequiosità*".
- ossenità** - n. f. (pr. \ usenit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - obscenity, obscenity.** - **2) - obscenity, indecency.** See also the terms "*indecensa, scarosità, saloparia*".
- ossequent** - adj. (pr. \ use[qu]aent \) - See **ossechient.**
- ossequié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ use[qu]i'e \) - See **ossechié.**
- ossequient** - adj. (pr. \ use[qu]i'aent \) - See **ossechient.**
- ossequios** - adj. (pr. \ use[qu]i'uz \) - See **ossechios.**
- osservansa** - n. f. (pr. \ userv'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **osservanse.** - **1) - observance, compliance.** - **2) - regards, respects.**
- osservant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ userv'&nt \) Ms. plr. **osservant** - fm. sng. and plr. **osservanta, osservante.** - **1) - observing, observant.** (adj.). - **2) - regular church-goer, Observants, Observantines** (sbst.).
- osservassion** - n. f. (pr. \ userv'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - observation.** - **2) - note, remark.**
- osservator** - n. (pr. \ userv'&tur \) Ms. plr. **osservator** - fm. sng. and plr. **osservatriss, osservatriss.** - **1) - observer.** - **2) - watcher** (politics). - **3) - observer, spotter** (military).
- osservatòri** - n. m. (pr. \ userv'&t'ori \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - observatory** (astronomy, etc.) - **2) - observation post, look-out** (military).
- osservé** - vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. \ userv'e \) - **1) - to observe, to watch, to examine.** - **2) - to observe, to remark, to point out, to notice, to note.** - **3) - to observe, to keep, to comply with, to respect.**
- osséss** - adj. and n. (pr. \ us'es \) Ms. plr. **ossess** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossessa, ossesse.** - **1) - possessed** (adj.). - **2) - obsessed person** (sbst.). - **2) - madman / madwoman** (sbst.).
- ossession** - n. f. (pr. \ usesi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **obsession** (psychology).
- ossessionà** - adj. (pr. \ usesiun'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **obsessed, haunted, hung-up.**
- ossessionant** - adj. (pr. \ usesiun'&nt \) Ms. plr. **ossessionant** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossessionanta, ossessionante.** - **obsessive, obsessing, haunting.** See also the term "*ossessiv*".
- ossessioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ usesiun'e \) - **to obsess, to haunt, to harass, to torment, to worry.**
- ossessiv** - adj. (pr. \ usesiun'&nt \) Ms. plr. **ossessiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossessiva, ossessive.** - **obsessive, obsessing, obsessional.** See also the term "*ossessionant*".
- ossessività** - n. f. (pr. \ usesivit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **obsessiveness** (psychology).
- osset** - n. m. (pr. \ us'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ossicle** (anatomy). - **2) - little bone.**
- ossia** - cng. (pr. \ us'i& \) - **1) - or.** - **2) - that is. id est** (i. e.). - **3) - namely.** See also the term "*valadi*" and the loc. "*coma di, visa di, vis-a-di*".
- ossiacetilénich** - adj. (pr. \ usi'&[ch]etil'enic \) Ms. plr. **ossiacetilénich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossiacetilénica, ossiacetiléniche.** - **oxy-acetylene** (chemistry).
- ossiàcid** - n. m. (pr. \ usi'&[ch]id \) Inv. at plr. - **oxyacid** (chemistry).
- ossiam** - n. m. (pr. \ usi'm \) Inv. at plr. - **henbane** (botany - *Hyoscyamus niger*). See also the term "*giuschiam*".
- ossidà** - adj. (pr. \ usid'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - oxidized** (chemistry). - **2) - rusty** (iron). In this meaning see also the term "*rusnent*".
- ossidàbil** - adj. (pr. \ usid'&bil \) Ms. plr. **ossidàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossidàbil, ossidàbij.** - **oxidizable, oxidable** (chemistry).
- ossidabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ usid'&bilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **oxidizability, oxidability** (chemistry).
- ossidant** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ usid'&nt \) Ms. plr. **ossidant** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossidanta, ossidante.** - **oxidizing, oxidative** (chemistry).
- ossidant** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ usid'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **oxidizer, oxidator** (chemistry).
- ossidasi** - n. f. (pr. \ usid'&zi \) Inv. at plr. - **oxidase** (biology).
- ossidassion** - n. f. (pr. \ usid'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **oxidization, oxidation** (chemistry).
- ossidé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ usid'e \) - **to oxidize** (chemistry).
- ossidésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ usid'ese \) - **to oxidize, to become oxidized** (chemistry).
- ossident** - n. m. (pr. \ usid'aent \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **west, occident.** See also the terms "*ocident, ponent, tramont, òvest, oèst*".
- occidental** - adj. (pr. \ usid'aent'&l \) - See **occidental.**
- occidentalissassion** - n. f. (pr. \ usid'aent&liz&si'u[ng] \) - See **occidentalissassion.**
- occidentalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ usid'aent&liz'e \) - See **occidentalisé.**
- occidentalisésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ usid'aent&liz'ese \) - See **occidentalisésse.**
- occidentalism** - n. m. (pr. \ usid'aent'&l'izm \) - See **occidentalism.**
- occidentalista** - n. (pr. \ usid'aent'&l'ist& \) - See **occidentalista**
- ossidrich** - adj. (pr. \ usi'dric \) Ms. plr. **ossidrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossidrica, ossidriche.** - **oxyhydrogen** (chemistry).
- ossidril** - n. m. (pr. \ usidr'il \) At plr. **ossidrij** - **hydroxyl** (chemistry).
- ossidrillich** - adj. (pr. \ usidr'ilic \) Ms. plr. **ossidrillich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossidrilica, ossidriliche.** - **hydroxylic** (chemistry).

ossidridussion - n. f. (pr. \ usidrid[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at pl. - **oxidation-reduction, redox**. (chemistry).
ossifer - adj. (pr. \ us'ifær \) Ms. plr. **ossifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossifera, ossifere**. - **ossiferous** (geology).
ossificassion - n. f. (pr. \ usific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at pl. - **ossification**.
ossifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ usifik'e \) - **to ossify**. See also the term "*ossifichesse*" which, in spite of the refl. form, has the same meaning.
ossifichesse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ usifik'ese \) - See **ossifiché**.
ossigen - n. m. (pr. \ us'ijæ[ng] \) - See **ossigeno**.
ossigenà - adj. (pr. \ usijen'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. **1) - oxygenated, oxygenized**. - **2) - peroxidized, bleached**.
ossigenadura - n. f. (pr. \ usijen&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **ossigenadure**. - **peroxidizing, bleaching** (hair).
ossigenassion - n. f. (pr. \ usijen&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at pl. - **oxygenation**.
ossigenator - n. m. (pr. \ usijen&t'ur \) Inv. at pl. - **oxygenator**.
ossigené - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ usijen'e \) - **1) - to oxygenate**. - **2) - to peroxide, to bleach**. - **3) - to reinvigorate, to revive** (in a fig. sense).
ossigeno - n. m. (pr. \ us'ijenô \) Only sng. (chemical element). In case of need inv. at plr. - **oxygen**. Sometimes also "ossigen" (see the term).
ossiur - n. m. (pr. \ usi'ue]r \) Inv. at plr. - **pin-worm** (zoology - *Oxyuris vermicularis*).
ossiuriasi - n. f. (pr. \ usi'ue]r'i&si \) Inv. at plr. - **oxyuriasis** (medical).
ossios - adj. (pr. \ usi'uz \) Ms. plr. **ossios** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossiosa, ossiose**. - **1) - idle, indolent, slothful**. - **2) - idle, vain, useless, futile**.
ossiosàgin - (pr. \ usiuz'æ&ji[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **idleness, slothfulness, indolence**.
ossiosità - n. f. (pr. \ usiuzit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - idleness**. - **2) - futility**.
ossos - adj. (pr. \ us'uz \) - See **ossù**.
ossù - adj. (pr. \ us'ue \) Ms. plr. **ossù** - fm. sng. and plr. **ossù, ossùe**. - **bonny, big-boned**. See also the term "*ossos*".
ost - n. m. (pr. \ ust \) Inv. at plr. - **August** (month). See also the terms "*òst, agost*".
ostàcol - n. m. (pr. \ ust'æcul \) At plr. **ostàcoj**. - **1) - obstacle, hurdle** (athletics) - **2) - barrier** (riding). - **3) - obstacle, hindrance, handicap, obstruction, impediment**. In this sense see also the term "*antrap*".
ostacolé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ust'æcul'e \) - **to hinder, to handicap, to hamper, to obstruct**.
ostacolista - n. (pr. \ ust'æcul'ist& \) Ms. plr. **ostacolista** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostacolista, ostacoliste**. - **1) - hurdler** (athletics). - **2) - jumper** (riding).
ostagi - n. m. (pr. \ ust'æji \) Inv. at plr. - **hostage**.
ostansa - n. f. (pr. \ ust'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **ostanse**. - **1) - impediment, hindrance, obstruction**. - **2) - impediment, bar** (legal). See also the term "*antrap*".
ostaria - n. f. (pr. \ ust'æri'æ \) At plr. **ostarie**. - **inn, tavern, public house** (pub). See also the term "*osteria*".
ostarié - n. (pr. \ ust'æri'e \) Ms. plr. **ostarié** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostariera, ostariere**. - **1) - host, innkeeper, publican, landlord**. - **2) - regular customer of inns**.
ostativ - adj. (pr. \ ust'æti'u \) Ms. plr. **ostativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostativa, ostative**. - **impedimental**.
osté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ust'e \) - **to hinder, to hamper, to impede, to be opposed**.
ostegé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ust'e]e \) - **to oppose, to be hostile, to be against, to be opposed**.
ostegiament - n. m. (pr. \ ust'e]i&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **hostility, opposition, aversion**.
ostegiator - n. (pr. \ ust'e]i&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **ostegiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostegiatriiss, ostegiatriiss**. - **opposer, opponent, adversary**.
ostél - n. m. (pr. \ ust'el \) At plr. **ostéj**. - **1) - youth hostel**. - **2) - hostel, abode, dwelling** (in a fig. and lit. sense).
ostengh - adj. (pr. \ ust'æ[ng]g \) Ms. plr. **ostengh** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostenga, ostenghe**. - **of August** (month).
ostensibil - adj. (pr. \ ust'æ[ng]s'ibil \) Ms. plr. **ostensibilj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostensibil, ostensibilj**. - **that may be shown**.
ostension - n. f. (pr. \ ust'æ[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ostension**.
ostensiv - adj. (pr. \ ust'æ[ng]si'u \) Ms. plr. **ostensiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostensiva, ostensive**. - **demonstrative, ostensive**.
ostensòri - n. m. (pr. \ ust'æ[ng]s'ori \) Inv. at plr. - **ostensory, ostensorium** (religion).
ostentà - adj. (pr. \ ust'ænt'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **ostentatious, pretentious, boasted**.
ostentador - n. (pr. \ ust'ænt'æd'ur \) - See **ostentator**.
ostentament - n. m. (pr. \ ust'ænt'æm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **ostentation, showing off**. See also the term "*ostentassion*".
ostentassion - n. f. (pr. \ ust'ænt'æsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ostentation, showing off, parade, show**. See also the term "*ostentament*".
ostentator - n. (pr. \ ust'ænt'æ'tur \) Ms. plr. **ostentator** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostentartiss, ostentatris**. - **boaster, show-off, braggart**.
ostenté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ust'ænt'e \) - **to parade, to make a parade (of), to display ostentatiously, to show-off**.
ostentos - adj. (pr. \ ust'ænt'uz \) Ms. plr. **ostentos** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostentosa, ostentose**. - **vain, conceited, showing-off**.
osteologia - n. f. (pr. \ ust'eu]luj'i& \) At plr. **osteologie**. - **osteology** (science).
osteològich - adj. (pr. \ ust'eu]l'ojic \) Ms. plr. **osteològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **osteològica, osteològiche**. - **osteological** (science).
osteoporòsi - n. f. (pr. \ ust'eu]pur'oz'i \) Inv. at plr. - **osteoporosis** (medical).
osteològh - n. (pr. \ ust'eu]l'ug \) Ms. plr. **osteològh** - fm. sng. and plr. **osteològa, osteològhe**. - **osteologist** (medical). See also the term **osteòlogo**.
osteòlogo - n. (pr. \ ust'eu]l'ugô \) - See **osteològh**.
osteria - n. f. (pr. \ ust'eri'æ \) - See **ostaria**.
ostétrica - n. f. (pr. \ ust'et'ric& \) At plr. **ostétriche**. - **obstetrician, midwife**. See also the term "*levatris*".
ostétrich - n. and adj. Ms. plr. **ostétrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostétrica, ostétriche**. - **1) - obstetrician** (sbst.). - **2) - obstetrical, obstetric** (adj.).
ostétrica - n. f. (pr. \ ust'et'ri'ch]i& \) At plr. **ostétrice**. - **obstetrics, mildwifery**. See also the term "*ostétrissia*".
ostétrissia - n. f. (pr. \ ust'et'ri'si'æ \) - See **ostetricia**.
ostèssa - n. f. (pr. \ ust'æ'ss& \) At plr. **ostèsse**. - **hostess, landlady, innkeeper, innkeeper's wife**. See also the terms "*òsto, òsta*".
ostiari - n. m. (pr. \ ust'i'æri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - porter, door-keeper**. - **2) - ostiary** (the person - religion).
ostiarià - n. m. (pr. \ ust'i'æri'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **ostiary** (the order - religion).
ostil - adj. (pr. \ ust'il \) Ms. plr. **ostij** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostila, ostile**. - **hostile, unfriendly, contrary, adverse**.
ostilità - n. f. (pr. \ ust'ilit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **hostility**.
ostinà - adj. and n. (pr. \ ust'in'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - obstinate, stubborn** (adj.). - **2) - obstinate person** (sbst.).
ostinassion - n. f. (pr. \ ust'in&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **obstinacy, stubbornness**. See also the term "*ostinatèssa*".
ostinatèssa - n. f. (pr. \ ust'in&t'æ'ss& \) - See **ostinassion**.
ostinèsse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ ust'in'ese \) - **to be obstinate, to persist, to persevere, to insist**. See also the term "*antestèsse*".
ostracism - n. m. (pr. \ ust'ræ&[ch]i'z'm \) Inv. at plr. - **ostracism**.
ostrogòt - n. and adj. (pr. \ ust'rug'ot \) Ms. plr. **ostrogòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostrogòta, ostrogòte**. - **1) - Ostrogoth** (sbst.)

- (history). - **2) - barbarian** (subst.) (in a fig. sense) . - **3) - Ostrogothic, Ostrogothian** (adj.). - **4) incomprehensible** (adj.). (in a fig. sense). As an adj. see also the term "*ostrogòtich*".
- ostrogòtich** - adj. (pr. \ustrug'otíc\) Ms. plr. **ostrogòtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostrogòtica, ostrogòtoche**. - **1) - Ostrogothic, Ostrogothian** (adj.). - **2) incomprehensible** (adj.). (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*ostrogòt* 3rd and 4th meanings".
- ostrùe** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ustr[ue]e\) - **to obstruct, to block, to jam, to interrupt, to clog**. See also the terms "*ostruve. ostruì*".
- ostruì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ustr[ue]i\) - See **ostrùe**.
- ostrussion** - n. f. (pr. \ustr[ue]siu'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **obstruction, blocking up, jamming, occlusion, closing, clogging**.
- ostrussionism** - n. m. (pr. \ustr[ue]siun'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **obstructionism, filibustering**.
- ostrussionista** - n. (pr. \ustr[ue]siun'ist&\) Ms. plr. **ostrussionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostrussionista, ostrussioniste**. - **obstructionist, filibuster**.
- ostrussionistisch** - adj. (pr. \ustr[ue]siun'istic\) Ms. plr. **ostrussionistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostrussionistica, ostrussionistiche**. - **obstructionistic**.
- ostrutiv** - adj. (pr. \ustr[ue]t'iu\) Ms. plr. **ostrutiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **ostrutiva, ostrutive**. - **obstructive, obstructing**.
- ostruve** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ustr[ue]e\) - See **ostrùe**.
- otaédrich** - adj. (pr. \ut&edric\) Ms. plr. **otaédrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **otaédrica, otaédriche**. - **octahedral**.
- otaédro** - n. m. (pr. \ut&edrô\) Inv. at plr. - **octahedron** (geometry).
- otàgon** - n. m. (pr. \ut&gu'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **octagon** (geometry). See also the term "*eutagon*".
- otagonal** - adj. (pr. \ut&gun'&l\) Ms. plr. **otagonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **otagonal, otagonaj**. - **octagonal** (geometry). See also the term "*eutagonal*".
- otalgia** - n. f. (pr. \ut&lj'i&\) At plr. **otalgie**. - **otalgy, ear-ache** (medical).
- otalgich** - adj. (pr. \ut&ljic\) Ms. plr. **otalgich** - fm. sng. and plr. **otalgica, otalgiche**. - **otalgic** (medical).
- otan** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ut&ng\) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **octane** (chemistry).
- otan** - 2) - adv. . (pr. \ut&ng\) - **1) - as mich, as much as**. - **2) - in the same way**.
- otanta** - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ut&nt&\) Inv. in gnd. (obviously plr.) - **eighty**.
- otanta** - n. m. (pr. \ut&nt&\) Inv. at plr. - **eighty, the number eighty**.
- otanten-a** - n. f. (pr. \ut&nt'æ'ng&\) At plr. **otanten-e**. - **1) - group of eighty**. - **2) - some eighty, about eighty**.
- otantésim** - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \ut&nt'ezim\) Ms. plr. **otantésim** - fm. sng. and plr. **otantésima, otantésime**. - **eightieth**. See also the loc. "*ch'fà otanta*". See grammar for use of ordinals in Piedm.
- otarda** - n. f. (pr. \ut&rd&\) At plr. **otarde**. - **great bustard** (zoology - Otis tarda) . Also called "*pito servaj*".
- otària** - n. f. (pr. \ut&ri&\) At plr. **otàrie**. - **sea-lion, otary** (zoology - Otaria).
- otav** - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \ut&u\) Ms. plr. **otav** - fm. sng. and plr. **otva, otave**. - **eighth**. See also the loc. "*ch'fà eut*". See grammar for use of ordinals in Piedm.
- otava** - n. f. (pr. \ut&v&\) At plr. **otave**. - **1) - octave, octaves** (religion). - **2) - octave, ottava rima** (poetry). - **3) - octave, ottava** (music).
- otavari** - n. m. (pr. \ut&v'ri\) Inv. at plr. - **octave, octaves** (religion).
- otavin** - n. m. (pr. \ut&v'i'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **octavine flute, piccolo**.
- otenibil** - adj. (pr. \uten'ibil\) Ms. plr. **otenibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **otenibil, otenibij**. - **obtainable, gettable, achievable, attainable**.
- oteniment** - n. m. (pr. \utenim'ent\) Inv. at plr. - **obtainment, attainment, achievement**.
- oten-e** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ut'æ'ng'e\) - **1) - to obtain, to get, to achieve, to attain, to gain, to reach**. - **2) - to realize, to earn**. See also the term "*otni*".
- otet** - n. m. (pr. \ut'æt\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - octet** (chemistry, computer science). - **2) - octet, octette** (music).
- oteugn** - n. m. (pr. \ut'[oe]'gn\) Inv. at plr. - **autumn, fall**. See also the terms "*otogn, otonn, autun*".
- otimal** - adj. (pr. \utim'&l\) Ms. plr. **otimaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **otimal, otimaj**. - **optimal, optimum** (as an attribute).
- otimalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \utim&liz&si'u'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **optimization** (economy).
- otimalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \utim&liz'e\) - **to optimize, to optimize** (economy).
- otimisassion** - n. f. (pr. \utimiz&si'u'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **optimization**.
- otimisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \utimiz'e\) - **to optimize**.
- otimism** - n. m. (pr. \utim'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **optimism**.
- otimista** - n. (pr. \utim'ist&\) . (pr. \utim'ist&\) Ms. plr. **otimista** - fm. sng. and plr. **otimista, otimiste**. - **optimist**.
- otimistisch** - adj. (pr. \utim'ist&\) . (pr. \utim'ist&\) Ms. plr. **otimistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **otimistica, otimistiche**. - **optimistisch, optimistical**.
- otin** - n. m. (pr. \ut'i'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **vineyard**. See also the terms "*autin, vigna*".
- otiss** - n. m. (pr. \ut'i'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **tool, utensil, implement**. See also the most common term "*utiss*".
- otite** - n. f. (pr. \ut'ite\) Inv. at plr. - **otitis** (medical).
- otni** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \utni\) - See **oten-e**.
- otober** - n. m. (pr. \ut'ubær\) Inv. at plr. - **October** (month).
- otobrin** - adj. (pr. \ut'ubri'ng\) Ms. plr. **otobrin** - fm. sng. and plr. **otobrin-a, otobrin-e**. - **of October, October** (as an attribute).
- otogn** - n. m. (pr. \ut'u'gn\) Inv. at plr. - **autumn, fall**. See also the terms "*oteugn, otonn, autun*".
- otognal** - adj. (pr. \utu'gn'&l\) - See **otonal**.
- otogneul** - adj. (pr. \utu'gn'[oe]l\) - See **otonal**.
- otojatra** - n. (pr. \utuy'&tr&\) Ms. plr. **otojatra** - fm. sng. and plr. **otojatra, otojatre**. - **otologist, ear-specialist**.
- otojatrìa** - n. f. (pr. \utuy'&tr'i&\) At plr. **otojatrìe**. - **otology**.
- otoman-a** - n. f. (pr. \utum'&ng&\) At plr. **otoman-e**. - **otoman, sofa, settee**. See also the term "*turca*".
- oton** - n. m. (pr. \ut'u'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - brass** (metal) In this meaning see also the term "*loton*". - **2) - brass** (in Piedm. at plr. - music, instruments made of brass).
- otonal** - adj. (pr. \utun'&l\) Ms. plr. **otonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **otonal, otonaj**. - **autumnal**. See also the term "*autunal, otognal, otogneul*".
- otonam** - n. m. (pr. \utun'&m\) Inv. at plr. - **brazery, brass-ware**.
- otonari** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \utun'&ri\) Inv. at plr. - **octosyllabic line** (poetry).
- otonari** - 2) - adj. (pr. \utun'&ri\) Ms. plr. **otonari** - fm. sng. and plr. **otonària, otonàrie**. - **octosyllabic** (poetry).
- otoné** - 1) - n. (pr. \utun'e\) Ms. plr. **otoné** - fm. sng. and plr. **otonera, otonere**. - **brazier**. See also the term "*lotoné*".
- otoné** - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. - **to coat with brass, to brass**. See also the term "*lotoné*".
- otonn** - n. m. (pr. \ut'un\) - See **oteugn**.
- otorinolaringojàtra** - n. (pr. \uturinularinguy'&tr&\) Ms. plr. **otorinolaringojàtra** - fm. sng. and plr. **otorinolaringojàtra, otorinolaringojàtre**. - **otorhinolaryngologist**.
- otorinolaringojàtria** - n. (pr. \uturinularinguy'&tr'i&\) At plr. **otorinolaringojàtrie**. - **otorhinolaryngology**.

- oturassion** - n. f. (pr. \ ut[ue]r&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **stopping, filling, plugging, obturation**. - **2** - **obstruction, blocking**. See also the terms "*stopagi, stopament, stopadura*".
- oturator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ ut[ue]r&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **obturator** (in general and in fire weapons). - **2** - **shutter** (photography).
- oturator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ ut[ue]r&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **oturator** - fm. sng. and plr. **oturatriss, oturatriss**. - **obturator** (as an attribute).
- oturé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ ut[ue]r'e \) - **1** - **to stop, to fill, to close, to obturate**. - **2** - **to plug**. - **3** - **to clog, to choke**. This term is quite an italianis. See the most common terms "*stopé, ostrùe*".
- oturésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ ut[ue]r'ese \) - **to get choked up, to clog**.
- otus** - adj. (pr. \ ut[ue]z \) Ms. plr. **otus** - fm. sng. and plr. **otusa, otuse**. - **1** - **obtuse** (geometry). - **2** - **blunt**. - **3** - **dull, dull-brained, obtuse, slow in understanding, doltish**. See also the terms "*tus, tuso*".
- ovà** - adj. (pr. \ uv'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **oval**.
- oval** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ uv'&l \) Ms. plr. **ovaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **oval, ovaj**. - **oval**.
- oval** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ uv'&l \) At plr. **ovaj** - **oval**.
- ovalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ uv&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ovalization** (mechanics).
- ovalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ uv&lize \) -**to make oval, to ovalize**.
- ovari** - n. m. (pr. \ uv'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **ovary** (botany, anatomy)
- ovàrich** - adj. (pr. \ uv'&ric \) Ms. plr. **ovàrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ovàrica, ovàriche**. - **ovarian**.
- ovata** - n. f. (pr. \ uv't&t& \ ; \ u'w't&t& \) At plr. **ovate** - **1** - **cotton wool, wadding**. - **2** - **quilted jerkin**. In this sense see also the term "*oata*".
- ovaté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ uv't'e \ ; \ u'w't'e \) - **1** - **to wad, to pad**. - **2** - **to muffle, to soften** (in a gif. sense).
- ové** - n. and adj. (pr. \ uv'e \ ; \ u'w'e \) Ms. plr. **ové** - fm. sng. and plr. **overa, overe**. - **1** - **egg-seller** (sbst.) - **2** - **oviparous animal** (sbst.). - **3** - **laying** (adj.- hen). - **4** - **oviparous** (adj.).
- overa** - n. f. (pr. \ uv'er& \) At plr. **overe**. - **ovary, ovarium** (anatomy).
- overtura** - n. f. (pr. \ uvært'[ue]r& \) At plr. **overture**. - **1** - **opening**. - **2** - **opening, aperture**. - **3** - **width, spread**. - **4** - **ouverture** (music). - See also the terms "*duvertura, uvërtura*".
- ovèrié** - n. (pr. \ uv'ri'e \) Ms. plr. **ovèrié** - fm. sng. and plr. **ovèriera, ovèriere**. - **workman / workwoman, worker, labourer**. See also the terms "*ovrié, operari, operaj*".
- ovié** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ uvi'e \) - **to obviate, to remedy**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*rimedié*".
- ovil** - n. m. (pr. \ uv'il \) At plr. **ovij**. - **sheepfold, sheep-pen**. See also the term "*pascagi*" and the loc. "*stabi dle fêje*".
- ovrié** - n. (pr. \ uvri'e \) Ms. plr. **ovrié** - fm. sng. and plr. **ovriera, ovriere**. - **workman / workwoman, worker, labourer**. See also the terms "*ovèrié, operari, operaj*".

Letter Ò

We remember that in this vocabulary the letter **O** comes before the letter **Ò**, while in other vocabularies the order is the opposite.

- ò - 1) - seventeenth letter of the Piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \o\) - **o**. (see inside the grammar at point: "Spelling and Phonology"). It is necessary to pay attention at the pronunciation of this vowel.
- ò - 2) - vocative prt. (pr. \o \) - **o!**, **oh!**, **ho!**, **oho!**. See also the term "*òh!*".
- ò - 3) - cng. . (pr. \o \) - **1) - or**. - **2) - or else, otherwise**. See also the spelling "*o*".
- ò...ò - cng. (pr. \o...o \) - **either... or**.
- òasi - n. f. (pr. \ò&zi \) Inv. at plr. -
- òbi - (pr. \òbi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - maple tree** (botaby - *Acer*). In this sense sometimes also "*òpi, òpio*" (see the terms). - **2) - stakes supporting vines** (often in maple wood).
- òbia (an) - adv. loc. (pr. \&n 'òbi&\) - **toward, towards**. Usually with the vrb "*andé = to go*" ("*Andé an òbia = to go towards*").
- òbice - n. m. (pr. \òbi[ch]e \) Inv. at plr. - **howitzer**. (military). See also the term "*òbiss*".
- òbiss - n. m. (pr. \òbis \) - See **òbice**.
- òbit - n. m. (pr. \òbit \) Inv. at plr. - **decease, death**.
- òblig - n. m. (pr. \òblig \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - obligation**. - **2) - duty**.
- òca - n. f. (pr. \òc& \) At plr. **òche**. - **1) - goose**. - **2) - goose, fool, simpleton**. (in a fig. sense, usually referred to women, due to the fm. gnd.).
- òcra - n. f. (pr. \òcr& \) At plr. (when applicable) **òcre**. - **ochre** (mineral and colour). See also the term "*òcria*".
- òcria - n. f. (pr. \òcri& \) - See **òcra**.
- òda - n. f. (pr. \òd& \) At plr. **òde**. - **ode** (poetry).
- òde - n. f. (pr. \òde \) - See **òda**.
- òdi - n. m. (pr. \òdi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hatred, hate**. - **2) - loathing, strong aversion, detestation**. See also the terms "*òdio, ghignon*".
- òfsej - n. m. (pr. \òfsæj \) Inv. at plr. - **off-side** (soccer). See also the loc. "*fòra 'd geugh*".
- òfset - n. m. (pr. \òfsæt \) Inv. at plr. - **offset** (typography).
- ògni - indf. adj. (pr. \ògnji \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - every, each, all**. E. g. "*a ven ògni sman-a = he comes each week*". - **2) - every** (distributive). E. g. "*a ven ògni doi dì = he comes every second day*". - **3) - any**. E. g. "*ant ògni cas = in any case*". See also the term "*minca*".
- òh! - excl. (pr. \o \) - **1) - o!**, **oh!**, **ho!**, **oho!**. In this sense see also the term "*ò 2)*". - **2) - pshaw!**.
- òhi - 1) - adv. (pr. \òi \) - **yes, certainly!**. See also the term "*òhil*".
- òhi! - 2) - excl. (pr. \òi \) - **alas!**, **o dear!**... See also the term "*ahidé!, ohidé!*".
- òi! - excl. (pr. \òi \) - **hello!**.
- òhil - adv. (pr. \òil \) - **yes, certainly!**. See also the term "*òhi*".
- òhm - n. m. (pr. \òm \) Inv. at plr. - **ohm** (physics). Unity of resistance.
- òhmeter - n. m. (pr. \òmetær \) - See **ohmetro**.
- òhmetro - n. m. (pr. \òmetrô \) Inv. at plr. - **ohmmeter** (physical instrument).
- òhmich - adj. (pr. \òmic \) Ms. plr. **òhmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **òhmica, òhmiche**. - **ohmic** (physics).
- òil - n. m. (pr. \òil \) Inv. at plr. - **langue d'oil**.
- òimo - n. m. plr. (pr. \òimu \) Only plr. - **men**. See the terms "*òm, òmo, òmini*".
- òja - n. f. (pr. \òy& \) At plr. **òje**. - **eagle**. See also the terms "*aghia, àquila*".
- òm - n. m. (pr. \òm \) At plr. **òm**. or **òmini**, or **òmni**, or **òmo**. - **1) - man**. - **2) - grown man, grown up**. - **3) - fellow, chap, guy**. - **4) - husband, man**. In this sense see also the term "*marì*".
- òmini - n. m. plr. - (pr. \òmini \) - See **òm**.
- òmni - n. m. plr. - (pr. \òmni \) - See **òm**.
- òmo - n. m. (pr. \òmu \) At plr. **òm**. or **òmini**, or **òmni**, or **òmo**. - **1) - man**. - **2) - grown man, grown up**. - **3) - fellow, chap, guy**. - **4) - husband, man**. In this sense see also the term "*marì*".
- òmniabus - n. m. (pr. \òmniabuz \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - omnibus, bus**. - **2) - slow train**. See also the term "*òmbibus*".
- òmniabus - n. m. (pr. \òmniabuz \) - See **òmniabus**.
- òpera - n. f. (pr. \òper& \) At plr. **òpere**. - **1) - work, action, deed**. E. g. "*butonse a l'òpera = let's get down to work*". ; "*costa a l'é n'òpera bon-a = this is a good deed*". In this sense see also the term "*euvara*". - **2) - work, piece of work**. E. g. "*n'òpera d'art = a work of art*". Also in this sense see also the term "*euvara*". - **3) - work, opus** (music). E. g. "*sinfonia n. 6 an La magior òpera 68, Pastoral = symphony n. 6 in A major opus 68, Pastorale*". - **4) - opera** (music). E. g. "*teatro d'òpera = opera-house*". - **5) - means, help, services**. E. g. "*la scòla a fonsionava mersi a l'òpera dij frà = the school was working thanks to the services of the monks*". - **6) - organization, institution, institute**. E. g. "*òpera pia = charitable institution*".
- òpi - n. m. (pr. \òpi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - opium**. - **2) - maple tree**. In this sense see also the most commo term "*òbi*". - In general see also the term "*òpio*".
- òpio - n. m. (pr. \òpiô \) - See **òpi**.
- òp-la - excl. (pr. \òpl& \) - **jump!, up you go!**. See also the term "*òp-lala*".
- òp-lala - excl. (pr. \òpl&l& \) - See **òp-la**.
- òr - n. m. (pr. \òr \) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **1) - gold**. (chemical element). Some ways of saying : - A) - "*òr massis = solid gold*". - B) - "*òr doblé or òr manengh = tombac, false gold*". - C) - "*òr bass = low title gold*". - D) - "*òr fajet = rolled gold*". - **2) - things made of gold, jewels** (usually at plr.). - **3) - diamonds** (card suit - usually at plr.). In this sense see also the term "*òri*".
- òra - n. f. (pr. \òr& \) At plr. **òre**. - **light breeze, breeze, light wind**.
- òrafo - n. and adj. (pr. \òr&fô \) Ms. plr. **òrafo** - fm. sng. and plr. **òrafa, òrafe**. - **1) - goldsmith**. (sbst.). - **2) - related to goldsmithery**.
- òrb - adj. and n. (pr. \òrb \) Ms. plr. **òrb** - fm. sng. and plr. **òrba, òrbe**. - **1) - bereaved, bereft, deprived, blind in one eye, blind** (adj.). - **2) - blind person, bereft person, person blin in one eye** (sbst.). See also the terms "*òrbo, bòrgno*".
- òrba (a l'---) - adv. loc. (pr. \&l 'òrb& \) - **rashly, blindly, at random**.
- òrbo - adj. and n. (pr. \òrbu \) - See **òrb**.
- òrbita - n. f. (pr. \òrbit& \) At plr. **òrbite**. - **1) - orbir, eye-socket**. (anatomy). - **2) - orbit** (astronomy, physics). - **3) - orbit, sphere, range** (in a fig. sense).
- òrch - n. (pr. \òrc \) Ms. plr. **òrch** - fm. sng. and plr. **òrca, òrche**. - **orge, bugaboo, bugbear**. Usually used at ms.

- òrda** - n. f. (pr. \ 'ord& \) At plr. **òrde**. - **horde**.
- òrdi** - n. m. (pr. \ 'ordi \) Inv. at plr. - **barley** (botany - Hordeum). See also the term "*òrdìs*".
- òrdìs** - n. m. (pr. \ 'ordiz \) - See **òrdi**.
- òrfano** - n. and adj. (pr. \ 'orf&nô \) Ms. plr. **òrfano** - fm. sng. and plr. **òrfana, òrfane**. - **orphan, fatherless, motherless**.
- òrgano** - n. m. (pr. \ 'org&nô \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **organ, pipe-organ** (music). - **2**) - **organ** (anatomy). - **3**) - **member** (mechanics). - **4**) - **organ, body**. E. g. "*n'òrgano dël Parlament = an organ of Parliament*". See also the term "*orgo*".
- òrgia** - n. f. (pr. \ 'orji& \) At plr. **òrge**. - **orgy**.
- òrgo** - n. m. (pr. \ 'orgu \) - See **òrgano**.
- òri** - n. m. plr. (pr. \ 'ori \) Only plr. (one of the fev. ms. words with a plr.) - **diamonds** (card suit). Note the Piedm. expression "*paté j'òri*" = "*to behave in an odd way, to be strange*".
- òrid** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ 'orid \) Ms. plr. **òrid** - fm. sng. and plr. **òrida, òride**. - **horrid, hideous, dreadful, grim**. See also the term "*fros*".
- òrid** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ 'orid \) Inv. at plr. - **ravine, precipice**.
- òrt** - n. m. (pr. \ 'orid \) Inv. at plr. - **kitchen-garden, back garden, market-garden**. The loc. "*òrt botànich*" means "*botanical gardens*".
- òscar** - n. m. (pr. \ 'osc&r \) Inv. at plr. - **Oscar** (cinema).
- òsmio** - n. m. (pr. \ 'osmiô \) Inv. at plr. (if any - chemical element) - **osmium**.
- òspit** - n. (pr. \ 'ospit \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. **1**) - **guest**. In this sense see also the term "*ospità*". - **2**) - **host**. In this sense see also the term "*ospital*". - See also the term "*òspite*".
- òspite** - n. (pr. \ 'ospite \) - See **òspit**.
- òss** - n. m. (pr. \ 'os \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **bone**. (anatomy, animals, etc.) - **2**) - **stone, pit** (fruits). The Piedm. expression "*avèj l'òss*" means "*to be a loafer*".
- òssi** - n. m. (pr. \ 'osi \) Inv. at plr. - **idleness, indolence, sluggishness**. See also the term "*òssio*".
- òssid** - n. m. (pr. \ 'osid \) Inv. at plr. - **oxide**. (chemistry).
- òssio** - n. m. (pr. \ 'osio \) - See **òssi**.
- òst** - n. m. (pr. \ 'ost \) Inv. at plr. - **August** (month). See also the terms "*ost, agost*".
- òsta** - n. f. (pr. \ 'ost& \) At plr. **òste**. - **hostess, landlady, innkeeper, innkeeper's wife**. See also the terms "*òsto, ostëssa*".
- òstia** - n. f. (pr. \ 'osti& \) At plr. **òstie**. - **1**) - **Host** (religion). - **2**) - **wafer** (of flour). - **3**) - **sacrificial victim** (in a fig. sense).
- òstich** - adj. (pr. \ 'ostic \) Ms. plr. **òstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **òstica, òstiche**. - **1**) - **harsh, disgusting** (in a lit. sense). - **2**) - **harsh, difficult, hard, unpleasant**.
- òsto** - n. (pr. \ 'ostu \) Ms. plr. **òsto** - fm. sng. and plr. **òsta, òste**. - **host, landlord, innkeeper**. See also the terms "*òsta, ostëssa*".
- òstria** - n. f. (pr. \ 'ostri& \) At plr. **òstrie**. - **bilberry, whorthleberry** (botany - *Vaccinium myrtillus* - fruits).
- òstrica** - n. f. (pr. \ 'ostric& \) At plr. **òstriche**. - oyster (zoology - *Ostrea edulis*).
- òstriga** - n. f. (pr. \ 'ostrig& \) - See **òstrica**.
- òtica** - n. f. (pr. \ 'otic& \) At plr. (when applicable) **òtiche**. - **1**) - **optics** (physics). - **2**) - **viewpoint** (in a fig. sense).
- òtich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ 'otic \) Ms. plr. **òtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **òtica, òtiche**. - **1**) - **optic** (adj.). - **2**) - **optical** (adj.). - **3**) - **optician** (sbst.).
- òtim** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ 'otim \) Ms. plr. **òtim** - fm. sng. and plr. **òtima, òtime**. - **very good, quite good, excellent**.
- òtim** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ 'otim \) Inv. at plr. - **the best**.
- òvest** - n. m. (pr. \ 'ovæst \) Inv. at plr. - **west, occident**. See also the terms "*ossident, ponent, tramont, ocident, oèst*".
- òvi** - adj. (pr. \ 'ovi \) Ms. plr. **òvi** - fm. sng. and plr. **òvia, òvie**. - **obvious, self-evident**. Quite an italianism. See also the best Piedm. terms "*ciàir, evident, natural*".